STATE OF MAINE
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND
MAINE LAND USE PLANNING COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF CENTRAL MAINE POWER COMPANY'S NEW ENGLAND CLEAN ENERGY CONNECT PROJECT

> NATURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT SITE LOCATION OF DEVELOPMENT ACT SITE LAW CERTIFICATION

HEARING - DAY 2 TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

PRESIDING OFFICER: SUSANNE MILLER

Reported by Robin J. Dostie, a Notary Public and court reporter in and for the state of Maine, on April 2, 2019, at the University of Maine at Farmington Campus, 111 South Street, Farmington, Maine, commencing at 8:00 a.m.

REPRESENTING DEP:
GERALD REID, COMMISSIONER, DEP
PEGGY BENSINGER, OFFICE OF THE MAINE ATTORNEY GENERAL JAMES BEYER, REGIONAL LICENSING \& COMPLIANCE MGR, DEP MARK STEBBINS, DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF LAND RESOURCES
(PRESENT DURING LUPC PORTION OF THE HEARING.)
REPRESENTING LUPC:
EVERETT WORCESTER, COMMISSIONER, CHAIR
LAUREN PARKER, LEGAL COUNSEL
NICHOLAS LIVESAY, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
BILL GILMORE, COMMISSIONER
DURWARD HUMPHREY, COMMISSIONER
BETSY FITZGERALD, COMMISSIONER
ROBERT EVERETT, COMMISSIONER
MILLARD BILLINGS, COMMISSIONER
BILL HINKEL, REG SUPERVISOR

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## PARTIES

## Applicant:

Central Maine Power Company
Matthew D. Manahan, Esq. (Attorney for Applicant) Pierce Atwood
Merrill's Wharf
254 Commercial Street
Portland, ME 04101
Phone: (207) 791-1189
mmanahan@pierceatwood.com
Lisa A. Gilbreath, Esq. (Attorney for Applicant)
Pierce Atwood
Merrill's Wharf
254 Commercial Street
Portland, ME 04101
Phone: (207) 791-1189
lgilbreath@pierceatwood.com

Intervenors:
Group 1:
Friends of Boundary Mountains
Maine Wilderness Guides
Old Canada Road
Designated Spokesperson:
Bob Haynes
Old Canada Road Scenic Byway
27 Elm Street
Skowhegan, ME 04976
Phone: (207) 399-6330
Bob.haynes@myfairpoint. net

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## PARTIES

Intervenors (cont.):

Group 2 :
West Forks Plantation
Town of Caratunk
Kennebec River Anglers
Maine Guide Services
Hawk's Nest Lodge
Mike Pilsbury
Designated Spokesperson:
Elizabeth A. Boepple, Esq.
BCM Environmental \& Land Law, PLLC
3 Maple Street
Concord, NH 03301-4202
Phone: (603) 225-2585
boepple@nhlandlaw.com
Group 3:
International Energy Consumer Group
City of Lewiston
International Brotherhood of Electrical
Workers, Local 104
Maine Chamber of Commerce
Lewiston/Auburn Chamber of Commerce
Designated Spokesperson:
Anthony W. Buxton, Esq.
Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau \& Pachios, LLP
45 Memorial Circle
P.O. Box 1058

Augusta, ME 04332-1058
Phone: (207) 623-5300
abuxton@preti.com
R. Benjamin Borowski, Esq.

Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau \& Pachios, LLP
One City Center
P.O. Box 9546

Portland, ME 04112-9546
Phone: (207) 791-3000
rborowski@preti.com

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## PARTIES

Intervenors (cont.):

## Group 4:

Natural Resources Council of Maine Appalachian Mountain Club Trout Unlimited

Designated Spokesperson:
Sue Ely, Esq.
Natural Resources Council of Maine 3 Wade Street Augusta, ME 04330
Phone: (207) 430-0175
nrcm@nrcm.org
Cathy Johnson, Esq.
Natural Resources Council of Maine 3 Wade Street
Augusta, ME 04330
Phone: (207) 430-0109
nrcm@nrcm.org
David Publicover
Appalachian Mountain Club
P.O. Box 298

Gorham, NH 03581
Phone: (603) 466-8140
dpublicover@outdoors.org
Jeffrey Reardon
Maine Council of Trout Unlimited 267 Scribner Hill Road
Manchester, ME 04351
Phone: (207) 615-9200 jeffrey.reardon@tu.org

Dostie Reporting

PARTIES
Intervenors (cont.):

Group 5:
Brookfield Energy
Wagner Forest
Designated Spokesperson:
Jeffrey D. Talbert, Esq.
Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau \& Pachios, LLP
One City Center
P.O. Box 9546

Portland, ME 04112-9546
Phone: (207) 791-3000
jtalbert@preti.com
Group 6:
The Nature Conservancy
Conservation Law Foundation
Designated Spokesperson:
Rob Wood
The Nature Conservancy in Maine 14 Maine Street
Suite 401
Brunswick, ME 04011
Phone: (207) 729-5181
robert.wood@tnc.org

## Group 7:

Western Mountains and Rivers
Designated Spokesperson:
Benjamin J. Smith, Esq.
Soltan, Bass, Smith LLC 96 State Street, 2nd Floor P.O. Box 188

Augusta, ME 04332-0188
Phone: (207) 621-6300
benjamin.smith@soltanbass.com
Intervenors (cont.) :
Group 8 :
NextEra
Designated Spokesperson:
Joanna B. Tourangeau, Esq.
Drummond Woodsum
84 Marginal Way
Suite 600
Portland, ME 04101-2480
Phone: (207) 253-0567
jtourangeau@dwmlaw.com
Emily T. Howe, Esq.
Drummond Woodsum
84 Marginal Way
Suite 600
Portland, ME 04101-2480
Phone: (207) 771-9246
ehowe@dwmlaw.com
Group 9:
Office of the Public Advocate
Designated Spokesperson:
Barry J. Hobbins, Esq.
Maine Office of the Public Advocate
112 State House Station
Augusta, ME 04333-0112
Phone: (207) 624-3687
barry.hobbins@maine.gov
Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## PARTIES

## Intervenors (cont.) :

## Group 10:

Edwin Buzzell
LUPC Residents and Recreational Users
Carrie Carpenter, Eric Sherman, Kathy Barkley,
Kim Lyman, Mandy Farrar, Matt Wagner, Noah Hale, Taylor Walker and Tony DiBlasi

Designated Spokesperson:
Elizabeth A. Boepple, Esq.
BCM Environmental \& Land Law, PLLC
3 Maple Street
Concord, NH 03301-4202
Phone: (603) 225-2585
boepple@nhlandlaw.com

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## INDEX PAGE

## Applicant Panel 2 (cont.)

Examination By:
Mr. Borowski 13
Ms. Boepple15

Mr. Smith 38
Ms. Haynes 40

Mr. Tourangeau 46,75

Mr. Manahan70
Mr. Johnson ..... 77
LUPC ..... 79
Bill Hinkel (Overview) ..... 82Opening Statements:Thorn Dickinson 86Benjamin Barowski89
Benjamin Smith ..... 91
Elizabeth Caruso ..... 93
Sue Ely ..... 96
Joanna Tourangeau ..... 99
Ed Buzzell ..... 100
Mike Novello ..... 103

| Applicant Panel PAGE |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Summary of Direct Testimony |  |
| Amy Segal | 106,114 |
| Terry DeWan | 108 |
| Mark Goodwin | 123 |
| Peggy Dwyer | 127 |
| Brian Berube | 129 |
| Thorn Dickinson | 131 |
| Gerry Mirabile | 132 |
| Examination By: |  |
| Mr. Buxton | 146 |
| Mr. Smith | 150 |
| Ms. Boepple | 152,173 |
| Mr. Publicover | 159 |
| Ms. Tourangeau | 167 |
| Mr. Manahan | 180 |
| Intervenors |  |
| Summary of Direct Testimony |  |
| Larry Warren | 184 |
| Joseph Christopher | 191 |
| Greg Caruso | 195 |
| Justin Preisendorfor | 198,223,226,228 |
| Elizabeth Caruso | 200 |

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857


Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

## TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

MS. MILLER: Good morning. I now call this second daytime portion of the public hearing of the Maine Department of Environmental Protection and Land Use Planning Commission on the New England Clean Energy Connect Project. As a reminder, this hearing is to hear evidence and evaluate the application submitted by Central Maine Power pursuant to the Department's requirement for the Natural Resources Protection Act and Site Location of Development Act as well as the Commission's Site Law certification process.

Today's schedule will begin with a continuation of cross-examination of the Applicant's Witness Panel 2. At 10:30 the Commission will then take the lead and conduct its portion of the joint hearing. Starting at 6 p.m. this evening testimony will be heard from the public on both the Department and Commission's hearing topics. In order to transition smoothly for the public portion of the hearing today, we will be ending promptly at 5 p.m. from this room. We have extra copies of today's agenda and the criteria for the Department's portion of the hearing on the back table. And just a reminder to everyone to turn your mics off including

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
this table between the time you're not speaking so that the side conversations aren't cast.

As a reminder, I expect all participants to conduct themselves professionally both in their dealings with me and with each other throughout these proceedings. If anyone is unable to do this, I reserve the right to take any appropriate action including excluding the individuals from further participation. I also ask you to silence or turn off your electronic devices including cell phones so that there are no interruptions.

So at this time, I'd like to swear in this morning's Department witnesses, so Witness Panel 2. Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give is the whole truth and nothing but the truth?
(Witnesses affirm.)
MS. MILLER: Thank you. Let's go ahead and get started. The first Intervenor group that we had for cross-examination examination today was Group 3 and you have about $61 / 2$ minutes.

MR. BOROWSKI: Good morning. Benji Borowski representing Group 3. And I have a few questions for Ms. Segal based on Page 92 of the presentation she gave yesterday specifically regarding the Old Canada

Road Scenic Byway, OCR. Ms. Segal, doesn't the OCR extend 78 miles from Madison to Jackman?

AMY SEGAL: Ah, yup. Yup.
MR. BOROWSKI: And if we start at the north, the northern end of the OCR, is it true that the distance between that northern terminus and the first point Attean View Rest Area is about 20 miles?

AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MR. BOROWSKI: Then if you look -- if you go down to the Johnson Mountain Township crossing, is it true that the distance between that point and the Moscow crossing is about 30 miles?

AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MR. BOROWSKI: And when you get to the Moscow crossing, isn't it true that there are existing visual impacts that include the Wyman Dam and also two existing transmission lines?

AMY SEGAL: Yes. From the crossing you can see the top of the dam, the two -- it is co-located with the existing transmission line in that corridor and then just off of there there are two transmission lines that cross Route 201 in Moscow.

MR. BOROWSKI: And finally, from the last point where there is a possible view of the project, Bingham, the distance between Bingham and then

Madison is about 12 miles; is that correct?
AMY SEGAL: Um, yes, sounds about right.
MR. BOROWSKI: So would it be fair to say that there are two fairly small segments of the entire OCR, which is 78 miles where the potential views of the project and there are three relatively large segments where there are no possible views of the project?

AMY SEGAL: Yes. That's a fair
characterization.
MR. BOROWSKI: In your opinion given that characterization, do you think that there is a cumulative adverse visual impact based on the project?

AMY SEGAL: No.
MR. BOROWSKI: Thank you. That's all I have.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Next, we have Groups 2 and 10 and you have about 40 minutes.

MS. BOEPPLE: For the record, my name is Elizabeth Boepple and I'm representing Group 2 and all of the Intervenors in Group 2 and one of the Intervenors in Group 10 in this proceeding.

Good morning. Nice to see you again, Mr. DeWan.

TERRY DEWAN: We'll do it all over again. MS. BOEPPLE: Yes, a little more like the past. I'll try and be succinct today. Do I understand correctly that you and your company have done work before for CMP, Mr. DeWan?

TERRY DEWAN: That is correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And what project was that for?
TERRY DEWAN: I would probably be able to give you a list of at least 15 projects we've done starting with 25-30 years ago.

MS. BOEPPLE: So it's fair to say that you've done significant work for CMP?

TERRY DEWAN: There has been a lot of work we've done for them, yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And the same is true you represented -- I shouldn't say you represented -you were a consultant; is that correct, for -- is that the right terminology?

TERRY DEWAN: That's the term we prefer to use, yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. -- for Eversource Energy in the Northern Pass Project?

TERRY DEWAN: That is correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And is it also true that Mr. Palmer has done a critique of your work before?

TERRY DEWAN: Dr. Palmer has critiqued our work on many occasions.

MS. BOEPPLE: And including in the Northern Pass Project; is that correct?

TERRY DEWAN: That is my recollection, yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: And he's done the same here, correct?

TERRY DEWAN: That is correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And is it also fair to say that he has found some flaws with some of your work?

TERRY DEWAN: He is -- he is hired as a peer reviewer as we are also designated peer reviewers to review our work. His specific assignment is to make sure that we did a professional job and addressed the issues. He as is typical of any peer review goes through with a lot of detail and using his own evaluation determines whether or not we've met the criteria and invariably I know he'll come up with some things that he thinks that $I$ would be improved upon and as a result of that process, it's a very rigorous process and one that leads, I think, to a very good understanding of the project impact will make necessary revisions and we have -- that's been done and presented to Mr. Beyer in this case.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so in that process
and in your assessment ultimately you always come to the conclusion that the project can go forward, we'll get to why in a minute, but is that correct?

TERRY DEWAN: That's not our conclusion. We don't say the project can go forward. You know, we talk about our observations about whether or not it's an unreasonable adverse visual impact.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And you've reached that conclusion that it is not a unreasonable adverse impact?

TERRY DEWAN: That is our conclusion.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And that has been the case with all of the projects you've worked on for CMP?

TERRY DEWAN: Yes, it has.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So I'd like to draw your attention to, if we could pull this up please, Group 2 Exhibit -- there should be a -- I'm hoping it's in the set of records -- RM -- sorry, just a minute, I'll find a number for you. This should be RM-9, Group 2 RM-9.

MR. BEYER: Is it your pre-file or rebuttal?
MS. BOEPPLE: Also, this is in our rebuttal. Rebuttal Group 2 R-9.

MR. BEYER: Which one?

MS. BOEPPLE: Group 2 rebuttal.
MR. BEYER: Yup.
MS. BOEPPLE: Group 2 rebuttal RM-9.
MR. BEYER: RM-9. Do you know what page it's on?

MS. BOEPPLE: So if we could go to -- on page -- scroll down, please. I believe it's Page -I'm sorry, let me get my paper copy.

MS. MILLER: Try Page 8.
MR. BEYER: Page 8.
MS. BOEPPLE: So, yes, thank you. That's what I'm looking for. Thank you. So in this -- in this exhibit, Mr. Merchant has identified four high value scenic sites that were not included in your assessment and I'd to walk through those with you.

So this first one is Tumbledown Mountain West showing power line and corridor track in yellow and can you explain why you did not consider this site in your assessment?

AMY SEGAL: Tumbledown Mountain is privately owned and it's not a high trail to -- some of that is not highly documented in our research.

MS. BOEPPLE: It's not highly documented --
AMY SEGAL: It's on private property.
MS. BOEPPLE: It's all on private property?

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

The public can't see this same view, is that what you're saying?

AMY SEGAL: I'm saying that Tumbledown Mountain is on private property. It's not a scenic resource.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So could we talk a little bit about where you're viewing the scenic resources, are you standing on property that's acceptable by the public only or is the scenic resource you're looking at the public property or the private property? I'm trying to understand the distinction you're making when you say that's private property. What part of this is the private property versus what is considered a scenic resource for public access and public interest?

AMY SEGAL: Scenic resources are defined as those that are publicly owned.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So if someone is driving along a scenic byway and it's considered a scenic byway because you can see a vista even, if some of that vista is privately owned you don't consider that a scenic resource?

AMY SEGAL: The byway itself is a public road such as Route 201 is a scenic resource.

MS. BOEPPLE: And isn't that because you're
seeing a view from that resource?
AMY SEGAL: Well, from the byway you're seeing a lot of private property.

MS. BOEPPLE: And that is a scenic resource, correct?

AMY SEGAL: The byway is a resource in and of itself. I don't know if someone wants to add to that.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Let's go on to next one. Could you scroll down? Greenlaw Cliffs from the notch and why was this not included?

AMY SEGAL: This view as I mentioned is from the Spencer Road looking back up towards it. The Greenlaw Cliffs themselves are within those preserves that's owned by The Nature Conservancy, so they're -Spencer Road itself is not a scenic resource. It's a privately owned commercial harvesting road.

MS. BOEPPLE: So, again, you're making a distinction between what someone from the public can actually see and access from a public way?

AMY SEGAL: It's not a public way, it's a private road.

SM. BOEPPLE: Okay. Even if the public has access to it?

AMY SEGAL: The public has access to Spencer

Road at the discretion of the owner.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Could we scroll down to the next one, please? Coburn Mountain West, again, with the power line corridor tract in yellow.

AMY SEGAL: This view from the summit of Coburn Mountain looking towards the west, that's Grace Pond there, it's the white on there. The yellow dots sort of, I guess, insinuates that the corridor would actually be visible. Behind Grace Pond there it's over 5 miles away, 6 miles, 7 miles, as you're moving back through there and it would not be visible. And also to note that in this particular viewpoint, you know, you're looking towards it and in project is perpendicular to you view so you're not going to pick up that corridor because it's too far away.

TERRY DEWAN: We have an enlargement of that photosimulation if it would be interesting to the panel to look at. It's on the easel over there.

MS. MILLER: Let's proceed.
MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. So let's go on. So -- so I don't believe that Mr. Merchant was trying to indicate that you would see yellow dots or you would see it as clearly, but he has roughed in where the route would be and so your -- your opinion is
that because of the distance nobody is going to be able to see that there is a corridor -- there is a transmission corridor there; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: At this distance it would be very hard to pick up that corridor.

MS. BOEPPLE: Let's go on to the next one. Again, Sally Mountain South viewshed.

AMY SEGAL: This is a -- so this is looking across Attean Pond towards the project. This is well outside of -- it's probably 7, 8 miles away, 9 miles, I'm not seen sure. So you would not -- there is no way -- and, again, this is another example where it's perpendicular to your view. You're never going to pick up that line and the -- you would never see the self-weathering structures -- self-weathering steel structures because they're brown and they would blend into the background.

MS. BOEPPLE: During a leaf-off condition your position is you would never see it? There is no way you would see --

AMY SEGAL: From this viewpoint even with leaf-off conditions you wouldn't be able to pick up that corridor. I mean, there might be, you know, if you had binoculars and you were looking you might pick up intermittent lines, but you wouldn't be able
to distinguish that from any of the other lines in the landscape, for instance, the Moose River in the area.

TERRY DEWAN: If I may recall, some of the testimony that Dr. Palmer made during the hearings we referred to in Gorham, New Hampshire indicated that this is at 5 miles and lines like this are not going to be seen as much more than a smudge on the landscape.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Possibly. But this is your opinion, correct?

TERRY DEWAN: That's also our opinion.
MS. BOEPPLE: Could we pull up please -well, I'd like to pull up the Rock Pond photosimulation, please. It's part of their presentation yesterday. Do you know what page that would have been?

AMY SEGAL: It starts on Page 40. 40 -- 39, 40 .

MS. BENSINGER: That would be Page 39 of what, your direct -- pre-filed direct testimony?

AMY SEGAL: Yeah. This is the pole one?
MS. MILLER: It will be Page 54 and 55.
AMY SEGAL: Of this one?
MS. MILLER: Yes, in the pre-filed direct
testimony.
MR. BEYER: Rebuttal exhibits?
MS. MILLER: No, it's under direct and it's under Segal and it's under -- I'm sorry, it's under CMP 5-B. It should be 5-B, not 2 , so scroll down a little further. 5-B and then Page 54. 5-B. I think you're in C.

MR. BEYER: Oh, okay. So that's Beattie.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So scroll down to the next one, the photosimulation. Right there. Okay. So --

AMY SEGAL: Could you enlarge that to full screen preview, please?

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. Okay. So I'm sorry I took so long to get here because this is a very simple question. Will you agree that Rock Pond is a significant pond in Maine?

AMY SEGAL: Rock Pond is rated a significant scenic resource of the Maine Wildlife and Lake Assessment.

MS. BOEPPLE: And if we can scroll back up to -- there we go. Without -- when you view this, when you see this view that you've chosen to pick from which to do the simulation, do we see any manmade structures?

AMY SEGAL: No.
MS. BOEPPLE: Is there any sign that there has been a manmade activity in this?

AMY SEGAL: No, but if you turn around you can see the cabin behind you.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. But we're looking at the direction of the where -- where the transmission line would eventually be, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Right. I mean, there are some signs of harvesting, but they're not as readily available in this image.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. So if we go then to the simulation -- the next slide, please. Now, you've given the distance and given the size, but we now do see a manmade structure on this, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: We often see the tapered vegetation management there that's being proposed in the notch.

MS. BOEPPLE: And I was going to ask you about that. Now, tapered vegetation is supposed to diminish and minimize the impact of the towers; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: No, of the corridor there.

MS. BOEPPLE: But as a consequence, that's also going to diminish the look of the towers on the landscape; is that not correct?

AMY SEGAL: Um, it's mainly meant to mitigate the view of the clear corridor especially at distances such as this.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So you're not seeing a cut swath through the landscape?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so it's appropriate in certain locations and not in others and why is that?

AMY SEGAL: Well, where you can see the corridor it would be an effective mitigation measure especially in here where it's going over the shoulder of Tumbledown, you know, the previous slide showed how you'd have the notching effect along the skyline. Obviously this was an effective location to view such a proposed tapered vegetation management.

MS. BOEPPLE: What about the full height? I think yesterday you were talking in your presentation and during some of the cross you talked about recommending lowering the pole height.

AMY SEGAL: Right. So it's a different situation here because as you heard yesterday where
the team was consulting with Inland Fisheries and Wildlife and looking at habitat value around Cold -Gold Brook and as a result they decided to preserve full height vegetation in and around that whole waterbody, so as a result the structures get taller because they need to allow the room for those trees below them to grow the full height and still maintain your safety zone for your conductors, so as a result of those structures getting taller, you know, that's -- that's one of the reasons which led to the tapering vegetation management. So we were mitigating the corridor -- visibility of the corridor beyond the area that would already be preserved vegetation, so, you know, that's the whole area where it's the tall poles will be -- all the vegetation will be preserved in that zone looking towards the notch.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So when you look at trying to do -- well, let me back up. When you're doing an assessment of a project such as this, which is quite extensive, let's look -- isn't the first step to try and avoid having an impact or a negative impact; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Well, I think that's -- as you heard yesterday the, you know, the main intent of,
you know, the initial planning which took several years was, you know, you look at the siting of the line and how it has all of the, you know, twists and turns and the idea was to minimize -- to avoid and to minimize to the extent we could from the beginning, from initial planning stages.

MS. BOEPPLE: To avoid and minimize, but I thought I also heard yesterday that there was sort of a three-step analysis, avoidance is number one. You try to first avoid, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So in trying to avoid, aren't there other ways that you could avoid an impact and one of them might be to bury the line; is that possible?

AMY SEGAL: Yup. Yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. I have more questions, $I$ 'm going to reserve them for the proceeding before the LUPC because there is a lot of this material that we're going to talk about as well, but I'd like to turn a couple of questions onto Mr. Berube.

BRIAN BERUBE: Mmm Hmm.
MS. BOEPPLE: I believe your testimony yesterday was quite emphatically and unequivocally
that there were no alternatives, none exist, period; is that correct?

BRIAN BERUBE: None exist in regards to the tree roots that we analyzed, correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. I just wanted that clarification. Just with respect to the tree roots, okay. Thank you. Just one more general question for Mr. DeWan and your team. As you were conducting your VIA, were you ever looking at a resource from the perspective of someone who was using the resource itself, so a boater on the -- on the water?

AMY SEGAL: Yes, as you can see from the collection of photosimulations we were -- we took photographs on the water, ponds, rivers, hiking, flying, floating, rafting.

MS. BOEPPLE: So and -- and did you -- when you were doing that, were you look -- were you specifically reviewing it from what your experience has been in the context of what they were coming to look at? In other words, I know you didn't do any intercept surveys, but were you considering that a given visitor or rafter to one river might be looking for something different in their experience than what another one might be? So, for example, if someone is putting in at a dam, there is an understanding that
there is a structure on the river, there is a manmade structure, but if they're putting in somewhere else that's a little more remote that they have a different expectation of the experience in terms of what they're viewing, did you take that into consideration?

TERRY DEWAN: Well, the intent of this is to address a very specific question, you know, will the presence of the overhead conductors with the marker balls have an unreasonable adverse effect on both the visual environment as someone on the river as well as their enjoyment of the river and their desire to come back to that experience. And it has nothing to do with relative -- that experience relative to other -other rivers they may want to raft on.

MS. BOEPPLE: Well, what I'm getting at is isn't there a viewer expectation component?

TERRY DEWAN: There certainly is a viewer expectation generated by public relations efforts on the part of the rafting companies, by word of mouth, by what they've experienced in the past, so people who come for rafting have a certain level of expectation.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. And my question was as you were doing your assessment were you taking that

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
into account?
TERRY DEWAN: Well, when you say our assessment, are you talking about the visitor interceptor survey?

MS. BOEPPLE: No, what I'm talking about is as you picked and chose which site to do the Visual Impact Assessment on and some of them you said you went on a river, you were looking at it from that perspective, were you also considering what the viewer expectation was?

TERRY DEWAN: Yes, we do for -- just as an example from the Appalachian Trail the people who hike on the trial generally use guide books and they have maps and $I$ know as part of the official guide there is a description of what to expect as you hike along that particular section where you're within the viewshed of the line and one of the things that the guide book talks about is the fact that you will be crossing two transmission corridors and you will also be on a road as you go from Pleasant Pond Mountain over to Bald Mountain on the other side.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. And that goes to one more question that I have, which is yesterday we heard an awful lot about the length of time that someone might actually see the crossing
where the -- excuse me, let me back up. The length of time that a viewer might see the transmission corridor where it's crossing a public road, for example, and I think you talked about in terms of maybe 80 seconds or some length of time. And it is your position that if it's a short duration then it's a minimal impact and that the length of time if it's a longer period of time than maybe it's a greater impact.

TERRY DEWAN: One of the things that we always look at is the amount of time that somebody is exposed to a particular view, you know, if someone is going to the top of a mountain and expects to be there for a half an hour or so, you know, that's one thing. If you're driving along the Old Canada Road Scenic Byway, we know that you're going to be able to see the conductors crossing the road for upwards of 80 to 90 seconds along with the same with the distribution lines along the side of the road. Once you get within the corridor itself you're within the corridor for 1.8 seconds driving 55 miles an hour, so we need to put things in perspective and you're going to be able to see the conductors as well as the structures for a split second, you know, less than 2 seconds, okay. And it's much different than being on
top of a mountain and being able to see a panorama that may include a landscape that has conductors and the transmission corridor in it.

MS. BOEPPLE: Isn't it also possible though that coming upon something that's so jarring that even if it's for that 30 seconds that that's necessarily a jarring experience. It doesn't -- it doesn't look like the landscape.

AMY SEGAL: As an example of, you know, Johnson Mountain Township crossing of Route 201, in that context, as Terry said, you have to consider that there is a distribution line that runs the entire length of Route 201 and, you know, you're -anything that you're going to see momentarily for a couple seconds is going to make contact already with that infrastructure, so you take all perspectives.

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes, you do. And wouldn't you agree then too that a distribution line in terms of size and scale and scope on the landscape is a very, very different thing than a transmission corridor?

AMY SEGAL: Well, except for the fact that you're seeing it the entire length of the byway, so the entire 70 miles you're seeing a distribution line the entire time. As far as it crosses at a 90 degree angle, which is, you know, best practices and you're
seeing it, you know, for a very short period of time. We've proposed buffer plantations trying to keep those beauty strips intact along the road because it's commercial harvesting on either side, so.

TERRY DEWAN: And I guess it depends upon the context, you know, if you were some place out in the wilderness and all of a sudden you came across a cell tower, you know, that would be jarring, but that's not the case right here. As you saw from the illustrations yesterday driving along the Old Canada Road Scenic Byway you have a sense that you're in a managed forest land and you saw the photographs when you're traveling northbound you're going to be able to see patch cuts on the hillside, so you know that you're not in an area that has been undisturbed.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. But as you also talked about it yesterday, isn't there a difference -- with the first panel and I think you heard some of that discussion, isn't there a difference between logging roads and what the landscape looks like where there has been cutting as part of the commercial forest operation and something that looks a lot more permanent on the landscape like a corridor that's been cut, the swath that's cut through with towers, even weathering steel, isn't there a difference in

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
the way that looks on the landscape than from a Visual Impact Assessment. It looks different on the landscape, no?

TERRY DEWAN: So there are a lot of things that look different from what people's impressions of a landscape should be when they're traveling a road that's designated as a scenic byway. And I think one of the -- the beauty of the scenic byway system is it allows people to get a sense of the way people in Maine make a living, you see the history of the state when you drive along the scenic byways and seeing the -- the work on the hillside is an indication that we're in the middle of a working forest.

MS. BOEPPLE: A working forest, you would agree, wouldn't you, is not -- is not the same thing as an industrial structure that's planted in the landscape?

TERRY DEWAN: Well, keep in mind that they will, you know, a few minutes before that will have driven by the dam and associated with that then is the power infrastructure, again, it's all part of the system that we're generating power in this area and you should expect to see some -- some indications that the power has to go some place and so you're passing by transmission structures and distribution

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
structures during a good portion of the travel.
MS. BOEPPLE: So if we follow that to a logical conclusion then we should simply allow any kind of transmission corridor to go in any place it's -- it seems to be appropriate deemed by utility company and there is -- really wouldn't be much purpose in having the $D E P$ review this or the LUPC review this because, hey, it's part of what we need to make sure that we've got electricity going here or there and the other place. I mean, that's the logical conclusion. Anyway.

MR. MANAHAN: I would object. This is an argumentative line of questioning. You're just stating argumentative viewpoints as opposed to asking a question.

MS. BOEPPLE: I'm -- I'm asking whether or not that's a logical conclusion based on the testimony we just heard from Mr. DeWan.

TERRY DEWAN: I certainty don't see how that conclusion could be drawn. I think that one has to look at the pride that we as a state take in our visual environment and as a result, you know, we have laws that are on the books that says if you're going to be siting something like an infrastructure project you have to consider things such as viewsheds. You
know, we're one of the few states around the United States that has laws on its books that controlled where we site it and evaluate projects such as this.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. No more questions at this time.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we are ahead of schedule and I wanted to -- I know there was at least one group that ran out of time in the first -- with the first witness panel, so I wanted to offer up if they or any of the others have some additional questions for this witness panel within -- within reason. Do any of the Intervenor groups wish to ask any additional questions -- direct --cross-examination questions of this witness panel? Is that Group 7?

MR. SMITH: Yes, I have just a couple questions.

MS. MILLER: Yes. Go ahead. Come on up.
MR. SMITH: Good morning. Ben Smith for Group 7. I just want to follow-up with questions from Ms. Boepple.

MS. MILLER: Can you speak a little closer to the mic?

MR. SMITH: Sure. Can you guys hear me? Ms. Boepple asked a couple questions about the
impact -- the visual impact of burying a line. I want to ask you a question. Would burying a line avoid any visual impact?

AMY SEGAL: Well, as you heard yesterday, there would still be a 75 foot wide cleared corridor, so there still would be locations where you'd have -you'd still see that, for instance, here in Rock Pond you'd see that 75 foot notch going over.

TERRY DEWAN: That's really -- it's a depends sort of a question. It depends where the line would be buried.

MR. SMITH: Yeah, that's a great point. I was actually thinking about this particular -- this line is actually what $I$ was referring to, so I think I had -- I think she's answered that.

TERRY DEWAN: Yeah, we really can't answer that question until you know where on the landscape it would be.

MR. SMITH: Right. But with regard to this one I think the answer would be it would still be visible.

TERRY DEWAN: Chances are there would be some indication that there had been something constructed there even though you may not see it.

MR. SMITH: Right. Thank you. No further
questions.
MS. MILLER: Group 1.
MR. HAYNES: Thank you for this unexpected opportunity. Bob Haynes, Old Canada Road. Just a question and I hadn't realized that this was possible. The non-reflected wire which was to be used in certain places, is there a price point on that that would make it useful to do the entire corridor with in this woodland area?

TERRY DEWAN: That's an engineering question and we're not prepared to address that.

MR. HAYNES: Was it a consideration you had to diminish the look of the wire throughout the 53 miles of new corridor?

TERRY DEWAN: It doesn't reduce the look of the wire. What it does is through either a chemical or a chemical process is dull the surface of the wire to make them less reflective.

MR. HAYNES: So they're less visible?
AMY SEGAL: Right. And one of the considerations is where the viewer is located and where the conductors are located --

MR. HAYNES: Perfect.
AMY SEGAL: -- such as at Rock Pond where we are showing that you are south of the conductors
looking at it so the sun is coming over your head and it will be hitting it during the day so it would be a location where the non-specular conductors would be effective.

TERRY DEWAN: It's my under- -- if I may go on beyond that. It's my understanding that one of the reasons that you do that is to accelerate the natural weathering process that normally conductors of cable that transmit electricity will weather with time they'll assume, you know, less reflectivity.

MR. HAYNES: So in your assessment were there other places that that would be useful? Let's say the view from Spencer Road looking to the north where the line parallels the Spencer Road.

AMY SEGAL: Along Spencer Road is a little bit of a different situation because you have varying degrees of, you know, forest cover type, you know, heights, so there is locations in there where you wouldn't -- you wouldn't see the conductors and then there is places where you would, so, you know, that's -- and you saw the alignment kind of twists, you know, kind of turns a bit through there, but, again, you know, Spencer Road is a private road. We didn't evaluate it as a scenic resource, so we didn't really look at non-specular conductors in that area.

MR. HAYNES: In your opinion, given time, would the normal wire achieve the same look as the non-reflective wire?

TERRY DEWAN: It would be purely an opinion on my part, as far as $I$ know, $I$ could be wrong, the type of treatment has never been used in the State of Maine. It's been used at other locations, but I personally have not seen it. I've seen a few photographs that compares the difference.

MR. HAYNES: So you're taking that from research and not visual inspection of your own?

AMY SEGAL: And in consultation with engineers that we've worked with who have, that's about it.

MR. HAYNES: Okay. Thank you. Moore Pond is public property, was there any consideration of the line view from there?

AMY SEGAL: Yes, we did go to Moore Pond. There is a boat launch there and, you know, the pond is rather small and the -- even though the project is fairly close there the vegetation on the north side of the pond would block views of the project.

MR. HAYNES: As long as the vegetation stays there?

AMY SEGAL: Correct. And there is, you
know, a mandatory requirement to keep the vegetation around the pond so it wouldn't be harvested.

MR. HAYNES: All right. Yesterday we learned there was a buffer plan for the crossing of the wire in Johnson Mountain, can you describe what that buffer would look like?

AMY SEGAL: There is buffer planting plans proposed for both crossings in Johnson Mountain Township and in Moscow and in each location it would be a non-capable vegetation that we proposed for the length of the corridor, the full length of the corridor.

MR. HAYNES: I'm way out of the power line definition --

AMY SEGAL: Oh, ah --
MR. HAYNES: -- non-capable is something that won't achieve a height greater than 30 feet?

AMY SEGAL: It generally is somewhere between 10 and 15 feet, you know, so it doesn't grow into the conductor safety zone.

MR. HAYNES: But it's a native species?
AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MR. HAYNES: Okay. Okay. And the other question $I$ had was we've always talked about the safety zone, what is the distance from the wire
that's considered a safety zone?
AMY SEGAL: That might be a question for
Brian. Would you...
BRIAN BERUBE: It would be an engineering question.

AMY SEGAL: It's an engineering question to be specific.

MR. HAYNES: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: We're given the distances, so.
MR. HAYNES: You're given the distances?
AMY SEGAL: We don't -- we don't -- they provide us that information, so in this location $I$ wouldn't know exactly what that height would be depending on the size of the conductor and...

MR. HAYNES: But the height should be the same throughout the corridor?

AMY SEGAL: Well --
TERRY DEWAN: No.
AMY SEGAL: -- because --
MR. HAYNES: No. I'm learning things. Thank you.

AMY SEGAL: It's between the two monopole structures and then you have the conductors that go between them so at the middle point there would be the lowest point of, you know, it would be the lowest
point of the sag so that conductor safety zone would be slightly lower in that area than it would if you were closer to the structure, right.

MR. HAYNES: But the distance between the vegetation and the wire should remain the same and that may dip to follow the sag, that's what I'm asking.

AMY SEGAL: Yes. Yes. That's logical, yes.
MR. HAYNES: But we don't know that number?
AMY SEGAL: Not in the specific location that you're referencing. So I would need to know, you know, even to look at the structure $I$ just don't have that available.

MR. HAYNES: Thank you. Whipple Pond doesn't have a public boat landing -- boat launch so that was not considered as a viewpoint?

AMY SEGAL: Whipple Pond is -- was considered as a scenic resource.

MR. HAYNES: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: We did go to Whipple Pond and I -- I think I was showing yesterday that viewshed mapping indicated that there would be project visibility. It's also included as a significant waterbody, so we went out to the -- we went out on the waterbody and took photographs from a variety of
different locations and because of the vegetation, again, on the southern portion of the pond there would be no project visibility from the pond itself. I mean, obviously when you're driving on Spencer Rips Road your -- the project crosses Spencer Rips Road, so you would -- so you would see the project there, but for the Whipple Pond itself you wouldn't see the project.

MR. HAYNES: And was there any mitigation planting proposed for that crossing where folks go to the Moose River to put in for the boat trip?

AMY SEGAL: No, we didn't propose -- again, it's a private road so we didn't consider --

MR. HAYNES: All right.
AMY SEGAL: -- buffer plantings there.
MR. HAYNES: All right. Thank you for your time and your answers. No more questions.

MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. Did I see Group 8?

MS. TOURANGEAU: Can I have a minute?
MS. MILLER: Yes, please.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Joanna Tourangeau for NextEra Group 8. I just had a quick follow-up question for Mr. DeWan or Ms. Segal on your response to the western mountain question on undergrounding
the line. Did your analysis consider the visual impacts of undergrounding this line or any part of this line other than the crossing of the Upper Kennebec?

AMY SEGAL: No.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. Thank you.
MS. MILLER: Thank you. Any other
Intervenor groups that I didn't see? Okay. This is great. We're a little bit ahead of schedule right now. The next part of our agenda is Department questions and then we'll do redirect and if we're still ahead of schedule we'll break a little early to give us extra time get set up for the Commission. So we'll turn now to Department questions.

MR. BEYER: Ms. Segal, I have a question on your photosimulation from Parlin Pond and the tapering on the -- around Coburn Mountain. Does the tapering extend far enough around so that it would impact the view from Parlin Pond or is it all on the east side of -- or south side of the...

AMY SEGAL: I'm not sure if a map would be helpful here, but when you're looking at -- when you're at the summit of Coburn Mountain looking towards Johnson Mountain, the portion of the project that 2.2 miles that has the tapered vegetation
management --
MR. BEYER: Yes.
AMY SEGAL: -- that is not -- it's not on
the same --
MR. BEYER: You won't --
AMY SEGAL: You don't see that from Parlin Pond.

MR. BEYER: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: So from Parlin Pond to understand the views there is a very minimal amount of clearing -- of the cleared corridor that will actually be visible as we saw in the forest management.

MR. BEYER: Right.
AMY SEGAL: It's really the change in vegetation and the four structures and conductors that would be minimal.

TERRY DEWAN: Tapering, I think, works best when you're up above looking down from a viewer superior position. Parlin Pond, you're looking up.

MR. BEYER: Right. I was just curious as to whether or not the vegetation extended around into that view.

AMY SEGAL: No.
MR. BEYER: Okay. Mr. DeWan, especially
after reviewing the results of the survey of rafters, is it your opinion that all infrastructure projects are created equal in terms of scenic impact and, if so, which ones are worse than others?

TERRY DEWAN: Infrastructure covers a wide variety of structures and types of intent, so obviously, you know, a distribution line on a city street in the form of an infrastructure project is much different from what we're talking about here, so, yes, every infrastructure project has to be treated as a unique entity relative to the type of facilities that are being used as well as the environment that it goes through.

MR. BEYER: Correct. But aren't -- couldn't one interpret the results of that study as finding that transmission lines were rated particularly high in terms of their scenic impact?

TERRY DEWAN: That was one of the conclusions that Mr. Palmer drew of his review of that particular study.

MR. BEYER: Do you agree with that?
TERRY DEWAN: I don't think I disagree with it. I -- I guess I would have some questions about whether or not the visibility of just the conductors would have as great of an impact as seeing the
structures and the clearing associated with it. It seems like there was somewhat of a leap to draw the conclusion that he did.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Berube.
BRIAN BERUBE: Yes.
MR. BEYER: In your testimony yesterday, I heard you say the cost of acquisition of an acre of land is similar to the cost of acquiring a conservation easement. Did I hear that correctly and can you explain it to me?

BRIAN BERUBE: So the cost that was defined was the land cost, I believe, after clarification and in general they're similar and so that's...

MR. BEYER: So the cost to buy an acre of land is the same as the cost of getting a conservation easement?

BRIAN BERUBE: Yeah, I wouldn't -- I don't think -- and I can't recall, but I don't think an acre was defined yesterday as being the area, but regardless, I think generally speaking the costs are similar, yeah.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Can you explain that because intrinsically that doesn't make sense to me. If I'm the landowner and I'm selling some development rights, but $I$ still get to use the land, how is
that -- how do I not benefit from that as opposed to selling it? I mean, there's -- I still -- I still have use of the land to manage it as I please, but I'm selling the development rights and I -- I -- I'm not grasping the concept of why the cost of obtaining conservation easement is the same as the cost of purchasing the land.

BRIAN BERUBE: I'll defer to Peggy.
PEGGY DWYER: I'll just say the -- the biggest piece of the pie, the value pie is the development rights. So you -- you are retaining whatever rights haven't been conveyed in that easement but you're giving up the rights of development to -- and depending on the specific easement, you know, maybe cutting or protecting a viewshed or everything else and -- and it -- in practice it winds up being pretty similar to the rights that the -- the full fee cost of acquisition.

MR. BEYER: Okay. It looks like Mr. DeWan wants to respond to that.

TERRY DEWAN: As you may know, we're working on a large project in northern Maine right now involving a conservation easement and the money that is being paid for the conservation easement goes into an account then that generates income that used -- is
used for the management of that -- of the valuation by the easement holder to see how the land is being maintained and whether or not there is any encroachment upon the easement.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. Question for Ms. Segal. On the Moxie Stream photosimulation it appears that the field wires and the conductors are lower than the vegetation height, is that just a phenomenon of the photosimulation or the position of the landscape where you took that because the -- the pole that -- the structures are significantly higher than the vegetation.

AMY SEGAL: Right. Right. And in the case of Moxie Stream crossing, the poles are, you know, spanning the -- it's a thousand feet, so they're several hundred feet back from the crossing so you don't see the structures themselves in that perspective of that photosimulation and because of the horizontal alignment of the stream in that location there is vegetation that would -- that's remaining between the viewer and the clearing, so that's why it sort of appears that the conductors are somewhat lower or are screened by the foreground vegetation.

MR. BEYER: Okay.

AMY SEGAL: So as you're approaching -- as you're moving downstream on Moxie that's what you will see until you get to the corridor itself.

MR. BEYER: Thank you.
MR. REID: I have a question for Mr. Berube and Mr. DeWan about vegetative buffering and it follows-up on some questions Cathy Johnson asked yesterday and Mr. Haynes just asked a few minutes ago. The photosimulation that relates to the Troutdale Road/Appalachian Trail point of view showed some plantings that Cathy Johnson's questions, I think, were designed to call into question as to whether they were really effective in screening and I'm wondering what went into the choice of those plantings. They look like deciduous shrubby plantings, so I take it from your responses so far that some of the limiting factors that you've taken into account are that you want native species and you want them to be capable, so-called.

AMY SEGAL: Non-capable.
TERRY DEWAN: Non-capable.
MR. REID: Non-capable. Thank you. But it seems like there would be more effective screening options than the ones that are depicted in the photosimulation, for instance, coniferous cedar or

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
something like that?
AMY SEGAL: Well, you're correct in saying that we look at native species always, non-capable species looking at the height. In certain locations, yes, we would look at evergreen species, coniferous species, cedars themselves are capable so they wouldn't -- we wouldn't be able to put them in these locations. We also have to look at soil type, hydrology, all those different things and considering what the plant materials would be. So in this location at Troutdale those are -- those plant materials specified are deciduous. Also considering that the majority of users, you know, the majority of hikers per se would be going there in the leaf-on months, you know, and we also sort of acknowledge that those plantings are there to sort of reduce the -- or to minimize the view of the corridor itself not the structures.

TERRY DEWAN: And it's also very -- a fairly narrow area we have to deal with right there. We don't have unlimited area between the edge of the Troutdale Road and the edge of the water.

AMY SEGAL: Joe's Hole, correct.
TERRY DEWAN: Joe's Hole.
MR. REID: So in your judgement though it's
one of the best available options for that location?
AMY SEGAL: Yes. I mean -- yes.
MR. REID: Okay. Mr. Berube, I just wanted to give you a chance to clarify the record and follow-up to some questions that Ms. Tourangeau asked you yesterday --

BRIAN BERUBE: Sure.
MR. REID: -- about whether in your alternatives analysis you considered burying the line. It seemed to me, it could have been me, but I wasn't clear on where we left things. At first it sounded like you said that you had considered burying the line in your analysis and then you -- I think you said you had not or maybe that somebody on the team had but nobody on the panel and so I'm wondering if you could follow-up on that --

BRIAN BERUBE: Sure.
MR. REID: -- and clarify the record?
BRIAN BERUBE: Sure. Yeah, so my direct testimony applies to the route alternative analysis. In relation to undergrounding, you know, the route analysis was done at kind of the macro level, you know, as far as determining a preferred route and then justifying that preferred route based on the analysis that we performed. As far as
undergrounding, that -- that is not a determination of real estate. It's a technical determination done by engineering teams as well as consideration from the environmental permitting group as well, so my direct testimony didn't address the undergrounding component of the line. It was generally in relation to the route as it -- as it pertained to the real estate acquisition activities.

MR. REID: Okay. Thank you.
MS. BENSINGER: I have a few questions and anyone on the panel can answer most of them, whoever thinks they would be the best person. What are the disadvantages aside from having to have more poles of lower pole height? I believe yesterday you mentioned some poles were going to be 74 feet tall. What are the disadvantages of lower pole heights?

AMY SEGAL: As we mentioned yesterday, obviously when you have more poles there's, you know, it's a balance between reducing pole heights, reducing spans and then the other impacts that that creates, you know, with wetland, vernal pools, et cetera, so it's balancing those two.

TERRY DEWAN: I think the technical term that engineers like to use is the picket fence approach. If you're this far apart you start to put
in -- make them shorter, they become closer together and they seem more like this as opposed to a grouping of poles that are spread out.

MS. BENSINGER: Is the -- and this may not be in your area of expertise, but is there any difference between -- in the line's ability to withstand weather or storm events as -- as it pertains to the height of the poles?

TERRY DEWAN: That would be an engineering consideration.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. And in your view, what are the disadvantages of the tapered vegetation plan where in some instances you tapered it, what are the disadvantages of that?

TERRY DEWAN: I suppose the major disadvantage would be that it requires a lot more maintenance. You know, it's a lot easier just to come in and say this is the area we're dealing with, you want, you know, capable vegetation taken out of this area. As you've heard it requires a lot more labor to -- to make sure that the specific species are removed and others captured.

MS. BENSINGER: In a way it just seemed to me that it would require less maintenance because wouldn't there be fewer trees that would have to be
removed?
TERRY DEWAN: There is a much more selective process when you're -- when you're doing what I'll call traditional management you simply take out everything up to a certain height within an area. I think as you've heard somebody say yesterday you have to identity the species, you have to anticipate their rate of growth, you have to see where they are in their growth cycle and then make a determination on a -- on a -- literally a stem-by-stem basis whether or not that particular species is going to be this tall or this tall in another four years.

BRIAN BERUBE: Just to add to Mr. DeWan's comments, as far as the taper and vegetation management typically similar, I guess, to an uneven age span management from a forestry perspective, so depending on what the existing vegetation is as of today it could require more -- require more maintenance to go from an even aged stand to an uneven aged, so.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. With regard to the Appalachian Trail impacts, in your summary you seem focused on the northbound hiker and what would be visible to the northbound hiker. Did you also do an analysis of the visual impacts to the southbound
hiker?
AMY SEGAL: Well, yes, from every location we took photographs looking in all directions. The northbound hiker would have more exposure to the project than the southbound hiker, so we narrate that as the worst case, I suppose.

MS. BENSINGER: Did you interview any
Appalachian Trail hikers about impacts?
AMY SEGAL: Not in a formal user intercept survey, no.

MS. BENSINGER: Taking the impacts on the northbound hiker, you talked about the amount of time that would be exposed to views of the transmission line. Can you tell me the amount of distance hiking on the Appalachian Trail they would be exposed to views?

AMY SEGAL: Okay. So from Pleasant Pond Mountain, as you saw, minimal views, but depending on how long you would stay on the mountain, you know, I guess that would be your exposure time. And then it takes about three hours or so to hike from the top of Pleasant Pond Mountain down to -- towards Troutdale Road and so in that -- that hike down you're not seeing the project. Once you get down to the three existing crossings that's probably, I don't know,
half -- 20 minutes, half an hour between the first time you cross it when you're descending down to Troutdale Road -- to Troutdale Road and then crossing Baker Stream and heading up towards Bald Mountain to that third crossing probably half an hour. I mean, there's -- you're not really staying -- I mean, stopping in these locations per se.

MS. BENSINGER: But I'm talking about the distance you're walking on the trail or hiking --

AMY SEGAL: Oh, oh.
MS. BENSINER: -- on the trail, the distance.

AMY SEGAL: Oh, oh. It's about five trail miles from --

MS. BENSINGER: Total.
AMY SEGAL: -- Pleasant Pond Mountain down to Troutdale Road and another five'ish trail miles back up to Bald Mountain. Does that make sense?

MS. BENSINGER: No, I mean, the distance hiking --

AMY SEGAL: Oh, oh.
MS. BENSINGER: -- and actually seeing the impacts.

AMY SEGAL: Oh, just on Troutdale?
MS. BENSINGER: Total.

AMY SEGAL: Well, you're seeing the -- the trail kind of crosses at a -- somewhat perpendicular, so that 150 feet at the first crossing, about 900 feet along Troutdale Road and then another 150 feet to this other crossing. Is that making sense?

MS. BENSINGER: So that is the distance hiking that you would actually be able to see the transmission line at all?

AMY SEGAL: Right. It would be, yeah.
MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: About 1,200 feet.
MS. BENSINGER: You talked about in, you know, the alternatives analysis you talked about one of the factors being ownership patterns. How big of a factor was ownership patterns and what exactly do you mean by that? Do you -- are you meaning that if it's one big parcel of land with one owner that section of the route was more appealing because you didn't have to negotiate with multiple owners of land?

BRIAN BERUBE: Could -- could you repeat, just one more time?

MS. BENSINGER: You mentioned ownership patterns as being a factor in choosing what was the most desirable alternative route. By that do you

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
mean one big -- more big parcels owned by a single or a few landowners made the route more desirable because you didn't have to negotiate with multiple small parcel owners?

BRIAN BERUBE: Yeah, I think generally, you know, that's one of the inputs or parameters in, you know, in an alternatives analysis is looking at the landowner count which was included in my direct testimony and I think, you know, generally we look to minimize that number whenever possible.

AMY SEGAL: As you heard Mr. Mirabile speak of this yesterday, the ability -- to work with a large landowner allowed them to, you know, move the corridor to be -- to minimize impacts, so that was -when you're working with one landowner and you have the ability to move it, that's a great advantage just to avoid and minimize.

MS. BENSINGER: With regard to the Old Canada Scenic Byway, you talked about motorists driving 49 or 55 miles an hour and the amount of time that they would have -- be exposed to views. I've only been on that road a few times. Are there other users of that road, sections of that road, is there snowmobiling on parallel -- or hiking or mountain biking parallel to that road that -- where the users
would be different than driving a car?
AMY SEGAL: There are sections of Route 201 where there are snowmobile trails adjacent to the road. I would assume that there would be road bikes. I mean, you know, it's not a designated road biking trail. I mean, it's a pretty high speed highway through the section near Johnson Mountain Township.

MS. BENSINGER: So it's possible that bikers
$\qquad$
AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MS. BENSINGER: -- either on the road or mountain bikers on the -- would be exposed for a greater period of time?

AMY SEGAL: Yes, that's true. That's true. They're -- just -- I'm sorry. Just the snowmobile trails aren't adjacent to the roadway right there in Johnson Mountain Township, but they're -- in other locations along Route 201 there are.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: Yeah.
MS. BENSINGER: But there might not be visibility there?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Thank you. In response to Mr. Wood's question about tapering, he
asked whether you considered tapering elsewhere, the answer you gave in most places the transmission line can't be seen. By that do you mean it can't be seen from a location which fits the definition of a scenic resource under Chapter 315?

AMY SEGAL: No, it's clarified under cleared corridor itself wouldn't be visible, so tapered vegetation in the corridor wouldn't -- wouldn't be noticeable.

MS. BENSINGER: But were you saying noticeable from --

AMY SEGAL: A scenic resource.
MS. BENSINGER: -- a scenic resource?
AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MS. BENSINGER: So you were only looking at views from a scenic resource as defined in Chapter 315?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BENSINGER: When you testified about the Kennebec River rafter's survey you said that it showed that the project would not impact most users in some scenery because most users said they would come back. Did you -- and I don't have the survey in front of me, but did you also consider that while they may come back their visual experience might be
altered?
TERRY DEWAN: I don't believe that was a question that was addressed in the survey. I think the question that was asked was would it affect your desire to come back and $I$ think the answer was a resounding yes.

AMY SEGAL: That they would come back.
TERRY DEWAN: That they would come back, yeah.

MS. BENSINGER: But it certainly didn't go into whether they felt it would actually impact their visual experience?

TERRY DEWAN: We did not ask that question.
MS. BENSINGER: Okay. In this -- I'm glad this slide is still up. Ms. Segal, in that photosimulation that is depicting the taller poles; am I correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct. That's depicting the taller poles of the full height vegetation.

MS. BENSINGER: And those poles are taller because of the impacts on the brook or?

AMY SEGAL: Right. In working with IF\&W to allow for the full height of vegetation those structures needed to be taller to accommodate the brook.

MS. BENSINGER: Where is the brook in that -- in that photo roughly?

AMY SEGAL: It's in here in this area. So that shoulder right there is Tumbledown and part of it is Three Slide Mountain so the brook comes basically around -- it comes around Gold Brook, so in through here. So you can see this structure here, the taller structure, the transitional taller structure here and then there is taller structures along and on the side slope there. So the brook is -- the taller -- the full height vegetation is in this area with the taller structures.

MS. BENSINGER: And do you only propose tapered vegetation where there are taller poles in general?

AMY SEGAL: No. No, the taller poles are where the full height of vegetation will be allowed to grow. The tapered vegetation is beyond that. It's beyond Gold Brook.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: And it was the area on the shoulder there on Tumbledown Mountain where that notch was in effect, so it was in working with -with the team, you know, saying that there could be taller structures here, you know what, let's try and
reduce the impact of that corridor. So it wasn't -it's not required by $I F \& W$ to do the tapered vegetation. That was purely done for -- to mitigate visual impacts.

MS. BENSINGER: So with the taller poles you'd -- CMP would just let the vegetation completely grow?

AMY SEGAL: That's my understanding, but you would need to talk to Gerry or Mark about, I'm sorry, Mr. Mirabile and Mr. Goodwin about that.

MS. BENSINGER: And you mentioned in response to a question from Mr. Haynes, I believe, he was asking about the safety zone and the distance required between the top of the vegetation and the conductor line. Ms. Segal, you said you were given a number, what was the number you were given?

AMY SEGAL: I said it depends on the location and where the -- the buffer planting would be in relationship to the sag in the wire, so the distance from the structures, if that makes sense. So I think it was, you know, somewhere between 25 and 30 feet in some locations just below, so we, you know, so the conductor with the sag and we offset that to know, but there is, you know, there's federal regulations on it for maintaining safety zones for
conductors. And that's a question to ask the engineers.

MS. BENSINGER: And CMP's Exhibit 5-B Pages 58 and 59, let me just get there. On Page 58 that's the Rock Pond photosimulation that we had up earlier. It's entitled full height vegetation, so it doesn't look like that's full height vegetation.

AMY SEGAL: Well, it -- what you're not seeing in this question is the -- the previous -- the initial simulation from September 2017, which would have shown this clearing here, that corridor clearing extending towards you in this area. So this -- this is a result of the $I F \& W$, you know, full -- you know, requiring a lot of vegetation around Gold Brook, so you're seeing -- you're missing a step here, I guess. If you look at the original photosimulation and -and see that the vegetation here as being preserved at full height that's what's visible -- with the remaining portion that's visible again west of Gold Brook is the area of the tapered vegetation.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. So that's the full height vegetation is down in the lower section there.

AMY SEGAL: In here --
MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: -- on the shoulder of --

MS. BENSINGER: All right. And the next slide is the tapered vegetation in the cut --

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BENSINGER: -- over the --
AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BENSINGER: -- over the notch.
AMY SEGAL: Correct. So we're just showing the difference in the tapered vegetation.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. I don't have any further questions. Thanks.

MS. MILLER: Does anyone else have any questions? I have a few questions for Mr. Berube. I just want to understand your charge in evaluating the alternatives. It sounds like, and please correct me if I'm wrong, it sounds like you kind of had a different -- a few different routes to evaluate and one of the major determinations was the real estate feasibility of going on those routes; is that correct?

BRIAN BERUBE: I mean, there are multiple parameters considered in routing, environmental considerations, you know, wetland, vernal pools, any publicly available data and then any data that we had, but, yes, one of those would be the real estate inputs.

MS. MILLER: Okay. And if CMP were to
decide that it wants to bury the line -- the entire line underground, would that change the alternatives analysis that you performed? Meaning would you have to find a whole different route all together or would CMP have to find a whole different route all together or would the analysis you did already basically be the same?

BRIAN BERUBE: Yeah, so the preferred route in my direct testimony is the route that was selected based on the alternatives analysis that $I$ performed and so in general that route is the project route. I think it's also important that we distinguish between the corridor and the project. Yeah, the project are the assets. The corridor, the land, you know, the right, title, interest that we own, so at this time nothing would change.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. I think now we move on to the redirect. Mr. Manahan.

MR. MANAHAN: Good morning. Just a couple questions, I think, for Ms. Segal and Mr. DeWan primarily. We heard yesterday Ms. Johnson asked you a few questions about user intercept surveys and I think you told us why you hadn't done user intercept surveys beyond what was done to the Upper Kennebec

River and you responded to those questions, but I have just a couple follow-up questions, which is does Chapter 315 of the DEP's rules or any other DEP or LUPC rules and requirements require user intercept surveys in a situation like this?

TERRY DEWAN: I do not believe there is anything in Chapter 315 or other rules that we deal with that require us to use intercept surveys.

MR. MANAHAN: And -- and to your knowledge, have user intercept surveys or let me put it this way, how many user intercept surveys have been done on transmission line project proposals in Maine?

TERRY DEWAN: To my knowledge one and it was the one that was just done on the Kennebec River.

MR. MANAHAN: The one that you guys did for the Upper Kennebec -- the one that CMP did?

TERRY DEWAN: Yes.
MR. MANAHAN: And how many user intercept surveys to your knowledge have been done on transmission line projects in the entire United States?

TERRY DEWAN: That's a good question and we -- we did a lot of research. We asked Dr. Palmer that question and we had not been able to find any evidence and I know that Dr. Palmer has also said in
his knowledge and he's done work throughout the country, he said there has never been a study -- an intercept study done on transmission lines.

MR. MANAHAN: So getting to Dr. Palmer, you testified yesterday that you had worked through the issues -- Dr. Palmer and you had a back and forth to address some of his issues. Did -- did he indicate to you -- let me put it this way, has he asked you to collaborate with him on any related issues going forward as a result of this project?

TERRY DEWAN: As professionals in Visual Impact Assessment, we're always looking for ways to improve the work that we do. The work that we did on the intercept survey here was the first time that we had ever done what we call an experiential intercept survey. Rather than just ask people what do they think of a particular view, we asked people who are actively engaged in an activity to think of the activity as a series of sequences getting to the location where they would put in, being on the river, going through the rapids, going to the place where they would see the transmission corridor, getting out the other end, we showed people a series of slides as you may know looking at the -- the study we then asked people to evaluate the experience both with and
without the overhead transmission corridor. That's much different from the work that we normally do on intercept surveys, for example, for wind power projects and we ask a particular -- we go to a particular location and ask the -- the interviewee whether or not the effect of the -- of the wind power project would have an effect on their view from that particular location. This represents we think an improvement to the way you should do intercept surveys, at least for certain types of activities, thinking that the activity and the experience is really important. Mr. Palmer was quite impressed by that and as a result of that he's asked us to prepare a panel to discuss this particular survey at an upcoming conference sponsored by a number of people including the Argon National Lab in Chicago coming in October. And we have submitted an application, I believe, it will be accepted, Dr. Palmer will be on that panel talking about intercept surveys in general. We're also going to bring along the person from Market Decisions that did the intercept survey.

MR. MANAHAN: So Dr. Palmer is using your work in this case as an example to highlight to others as an example of the kind of work that he thinks is worthwhile to emulate.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

TERRY DEWAN: I think it's a good example of --

MS. BOEPPLE: I'm going to object to this line of questioning. It appears that we're trying to get in some kind of an opinion from Dr. Palmer who is not present here to testify himself.

MR. MANAHAN: There was cross-examination yesterday -- cross-examination yesterday of Mr. DeWan and Ms. Segal having to do with Mr. Palmer's peer review trying to elicit comments that suggest Mr. Palmer is critical and I am asking Mr. DeWan to respond to that with respect to what Mr. Palmer, in fact, has said subsequently with respect to Mr. Dewan's work.

MS. BOEPPLE: If I could just respond to that briefly. This goes beyond what is in the pre-filed testimony.

MR. MANAHAN: This --
MS. BOEPPLE: What is in the pre-filed testimony and the questions were based on the pre-filed testimony as well as Dr. Palmer's memorandum and his assessment that is in the record. What Mr. Manahan is asking about and where the testimony is going is beyond the scope of what is in the record and what the questions were based on
yesterday, so it doesn't fall in the category of redirect. It actually falls in the category of new testimony and trying to present testimony from a witness who is not present subject to cross-examination.

MS. BENSINGER: I would recommend that the objection be partially upheld the same with the testimony about what might happen in the future and the future panel seems to not be relevant to the statutory criteria, but certainly a comment on Mr. Palmer's reaction to your survey as is requested in his comments that are in the record is fine, I would recommend.

MS. MILLER: So I will not allow the testimony that has to do with the panel. I think that goes a little bit farther and -- but we will allow Mr. Palmer's reaction to the survey.

MR. MANAHAN: Thank you. I have no further questions.

MS. MILLER: Any recross? Group 8.
MS. TOURANGEAU: My name is Joanna Tourangeau representing Group 8. Two quick follow-up questions to Attorney Manahan's questions. The intercept survey $I$ think it's called that you conducted was of recreational users of the Upper

Kennebec?
TERRY DEWAN: First of all, we did not conduct it, it was done by a professional market research firm.

MS. TOURANGEAU: That you're presenting the results of.

TERRY DEWAN: That's the one being discussed, yes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: And it was of recreational users of the Upper Kennebec?

TERRY DEWAN: Rafters on the Upper Kennebec, yes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm. And following that completion of that survey, are you aware that there was an amendment to the application filed to underground that portion of the project?

TERRY DEWAN: Yes.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you.
MS. MILLER: Any other recross? Group 1. I mean, not Group 1, Group 4. Sorry.

MS. JOHNSON: Mr. DeWan, are you familiar with the difference between a merchant line and a reliability line or a distribution line?

TERRY DEWAN: That's not a term that we use in our every day discussion.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, if I might, and I'm not an energy expert either, but as I understand it a merchant line is a line that is not providing power to an individual home.

MR. MANAHAN: I would object to Ms. Johnson testifying about what is a merchant line and I -- I also would object to this not being the subject of my redirect. She seems to be going beyond redirect in some other line of questioning.

MS. MILLER: I would agree. If you could rephrase the question and tie it back into Mr. Manahan's questions.

MS. JOHNSON: Mr. Manahan asked you about transmission lines across the country; is that correct?

TERRY DEWAN: No, I believe he asked me a question about intercept surveys on transmission lines.

MS. JOHNSON: And you, I believe, testified that you were not aware of any intercept surveys on any transmission lines in the country; is that correct?

TERRY DEWAN: That is correct.
MS. JOHNSON: And so I'm trying to make the distinction between the kinds of transmission lines
that deliver power to yours and my house as compared to a line that's a completely voluntary line that's just a money making line as opposed to a line that is providing power to our houses?

TERRY DEWAN: Transmission lines don't deliver power to your house.

MS. JOHNSON: Distribution line --
TERRY DEWAN: Distribution lines might, yes.
MS. JOHNSON: Distribution. Okay. So this
line that we're talking about here is not a distribution line, correct?

TERRY DEWAN: It's a transmission line as I understand it.

MS. JOHNSON: Okay. So you were here yesterday for the testimony; were you not?

TERRY DEWAN: I was.
MS. JOHNSON: And you heard references to the fact that this area is a globally significant forest?

TERRY DEWAN: I did hear people testify to that effect.

MS. JOHNSON: If there were a transmission line anywhere in the U.S. that would require intercept surveys, would you not agree that it would most likely be one that is bisecting a globally
significant forest?
TERRY DEWAN: Then you're getting into an area of habitat that we're certainly not qualified to address.

MS. JOHNSON: Thank you.
MS. MILLER: Thank you. Any other recross? Okay. Thank you all for your participation this morning. We're ahead of schedule. I'd like to break, but before we do, the Land Use Planning Commission will be here to start promptly at 10:30. We're going to use this extra time up front to get set up for them, but I'd like to ask everyone to be back by about 10:15 just so we can start promptly at 10:30 to maximize their time. Thank you.

LAND USE PLANNING COMMISSION HEARING
MR. WORCESTER: Good morning. I now call to order this joint session of the public hearing for the Land Use Planning Commission and the Department of Environmental Protection on the Central Maine Power proposal New England Clean Energy Connect Project. This hearing is governed by the Maine Administrative Procedures Act 5 MRS Section 9051 through 9064. I'm sure you're all familiar with that. The DEP's Rules concerning the proceeding of
applications and our Administrative Matters Chapter 2 , the DEP's Rules concerning the conduct of licensing hearings Chapter 3 and the Commission's Rules for the conducts of public hearing Chapter 5.

And now, I'd like to have the DEP folks introduce themselves. Let's start with Mark.

MR. STEBBINS: Mark Stebbins, Director of Land Resources, Maine DEP.

MR. BEYER: Jim Beyer, Project Manager for the NECEC project.

MR. REID: Jerry Reid, Commissioner of the DEP.

MS. BENSINGER: Peggy Bensinger from the Attorney General's Office, counsel for the DEP.

MS. MILLER: And Susanne Miller, Presiding Officer for the Maine DEP on this project.

MR. HINKEL: Bill Hinkel, Land Use Planning Commission staff.

MS. PARKER: Lauren Parker, Attorney General's Office, counsel for the Land Use Planning Commission.

MR. WORCESTER: Everett Worcester, I'm the current Chairman of LUPC and I'm also the Hearing Officer today.

MR. LIVESAY: I'm Nick Livesay, I'm the

Director of the Land Use Planning Commission.
MR. GILMORE: I'm Bill Gilmore, LUPC member from Franklin County.

MR. HUMPHREY: Durward Humphrey, Aroostook County.

MS. FITZGERALD: Betsy Fitzgerald, Washington County.

MR. EVERETT: Rob Everett, Oxford County, LUPC.

MR. BILLINGS: Millard Billings, Hancock County, LUPC.

MR. LIVESAY: And we have a new commissioner who just joined us this week, that's Gwen Hilton, and she has recused herself from this matter. She and her husband are abutters to the corridor, so she's not going to be participating in this proceeding.

MR. WORCESTER: At this time, I would ask all persons planning to testify today to please stand and raise your right hand. Do you affirm that the testimony that you are about to give is the whole truth and nothing but the truth? The answer is I do. (Witnesses affirm.)

MR. WORCESTER: I should have gotten paid to give you the answer.
(Laughter.)

MR. WORCESTER: This hearing is being held to receive testimony on CMP's proposed NECEC project. This hearing will be transcribed. All witnesses at this hearing should be sworn and any exhibits presented during the testimony must be entered into the record. This hearing will follow the hearing schedule as provided to parties by staff on March 30, 2019. At this time, the Commission staff will provide a brief introduction. Bill.

MR. HINKEL: Great. Thank you, Doris.
MS. PEASLEE: You're welcome.
MR. HINKEL: The Maine Central Power's proposed NECEC project, this is an overview to orient the Commission's role in this proceeding. The proposed -- next slide, please. The proposed NECEC project would cross or traverse townships and plantations within the Commission's service area as well as towns and cities served by the Maine Department of Environmental Protection.

The separate roles of the Commission and the DEP, the proposed NECEC project requires a Natural Resources Protection Act and Site Location of Development Location Act permit from the DEP. For the DEP to issue a Site Law permit, the Commission must certify to the -- the proposed NECEC project to
the DEP.
Interesting, I'm missing a slide here. The overall -- okay. You can go forward. The Commission must determine in its certification review, one, whether the proposed NECEC project is an allowed use within the subdistricts in which it is proposed; and two, whether the proposed NECEC project meets any land use standards established by the Commission that are not duplicative of those by the DEP in its review of the proposed project under the Site Law.

I don't have a slide for this, but $I$ would like to just provide a quick overview of what the $P-R R$ subdistrict is. The resource protection subdistrict purpose is to provide protection from development and intensive recreational uses to those areas that currently support or have opportunities for unusual significant primitive recreation activities. By doing so, the natural environment that is essential to the primitive recreational experience will be conserved. This includes in this particular case trails such as the Appalachian Trail, management Class 6 lakes such Beattie Pond and river segments such as the Kennebec River.

On December 7, 2017, the Commission voted to hold a public hearing focused on its allowed use

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
determination and specifically on the topic of whether the proposed project is an allowed use within the $P-R R$ subdistrict. The testimony at the hearing is intended to focus on the portion of the proposed project within the $P-R R$ subdistrict and to aid the Commission in its evaluation of whether the applicable criteria have been met.

Well, here is the slide I said was missing. Forward, please. (Laughter.)

MR. HINKEL: The location of the $P-R R$ subdistricts for this project, there are three locations where the project will cross or traverse; one is the underground segment crossing the Kennebec River; two is an overhead segment within a proposed new corridor near Beattie Pond; and the third is an overhead segment within an existing corridor near the Appalachian Trail.

The Commission to -- for the Commission to find that a use is allowed by special exception the Commission must find that the Applicant shown by substantial evidence the following three criteria are met; A, there is no alternative site which is both suitable to the proposed use and reasonably available to the Applicant; B, the use can be buffered from
those other uses and resources within the subject district with which it is incompatible; and C, such other conditions are met -- are met that the Commission may reasonably impose in accordance with the policies of the club.

The hearing topics we've all discussed for this proceeding for the Commission are limited to the two following topics; scenic character and existing and alternatives analysis.

Comments on this project for the Land Use Planning Commission can be sent to my attention. I have business cards on a table in the rear of the room. Email or paper is fine. I just want to point out that Jay Clement from the Army Corps of Engineers is in the room today. He's standing with his hand up. He has a role in this and the permitting of this project. He asked that $I$ just let him know -- let you folks know that he is here. Thanks.

MR. WORCESTER: We're going to be following the hearing schedule that I think you all have and to start off the Applicant will present their presentation. There is four of you or just one of you? Four.

MR. MANAHAN: Well, so, Mr. Worcester, this is Matt Manahan over here for CMP. I am the lawyer

7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
representing CMP. Good morning, everyone. Thorn Dickinson from CMP is going to give our project overview and summary and so I'm going to waive my time to him.

MR. WORCESTER: Very good. Thank you.
THORN DICKINSON: Good morning. My name is Thorn Dickinson, I'm the Vice President of Business Development of Avangrid Networks. I'm happy to be here today to talk more about the project and give you this brief overview before the other witnesses come forward and talk about their -- their testimony. The next slide, please.

The project involves, as I'm sure many of you are aware, transmission line and related facilities to deliver 1,200 megawatts of renewal electricity generated in Quebec into the ISO New England grid deposited here in Lewiston, Maine. The proposal of the project was one of the responses out of 46 that was responsive to the Massachusetts long-term contracts for clean energy project to bring in new clean energy into the region. Next slide, please.

The -- in general, the project is 193 miles of transmission corridor and that includes two components of -- two major components of
transmission. One is a direct current line that comes from the Quebec border all the way to Lewiston in Maine. We talked a little bit about this yesterday. The reason a direct current line is needed is the generation -- the power systems in Canada are not synchronized with the U.S. so any time you move power between those regions you need to convert it from AC to DC and then back to DC back to AC, so that DC component of the line comes down to Lewiston, Maine. And then there is some additional resources, different transmission needed on the AC system from Windsor to Wiscasset that's also needed in order to make sure there is a reliable delivery of that power. 139.5 of that 193 miles is within existing corridors. It is fully owned or controlled by Central Maine Power. There are substation upgrades in Cumberland, Lewiston, Pownal, Windsor and Wiscasset. In total, the project is $\$ 950$ million and we expect it to be fully operational by the end of 2022.

The next three slides are an overview on the project and in three segments. The first one shows the -- the new corridor 54 miles from the Quebec border down to The Forks, that's shown in yellow. Then where the black line continues on, again, this

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
is all of the direct current line that we -- that I mentioned goes from The Forks down through Bingham and then as you can see on the next slide continues down through Moscow to Jay and then in the third slide terminates in Lewiston, as I mentioned. And then to the east you can see the alternating current part of the line, that 345 line that would go from Windsor down to Wiscasset.

The following slide is a -- what I think is a nice depiction of how this project was thought about from the beginning how it was laid out in order to minimize the impact on the environment. 72 percent, as I mentioned, of the project of the DC line is using an existing corridor and you can see that there in the blue line coming up from Lewiston up towards The Forks. The remaining 28 percent is through the new corridor privately owned working forest. That was our negotiation with those private landowners to acquire the land, which we now own and control. And the depiction here shows the way in which we thought about avoiding sensitive and conserved areas in order to find a path that we believe was the best alternative for getting to the Quebec border.

And then the last slide is just permits and
time line and they just show the various state approvals that are required both here in Maine, the regional approvals required from ISO New England, the federal approvals required and then various municipal approvals, again, with the idea of a in-service date by December 31, 2022. So that's the brief overview associated with the project.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. It obviously wasn't needed here, but we have a red flag if you're getting close to the end of your time, so we will alert you if that happens.

MS. KIRKLAND: I think you've all seen these.

MR. WORCESTER: Next, we have two groups that are in support of this project and I take it you're going to come up separately. Group 3.

MR. BOROWSKI: Would you like me to come up?
MR. WORCESTER: Yes, I would. And Group 3 includes Industrial Energy Consumer Group, City of Lewiston, International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Maine Chamber of Commerce, Lewiston/Auburn Chamber of Commerce. And you have three minutes.

MR. BOROWSKI: Good morning and thank you, Commissioners. My name is Benji Borowski, co-counsel to Industrial Energy Consumer Group, also represented
by Mr. Buxton behind me and we are representatives to Group 3, Industrial Energy Consumer Group, the City of Lewiston, the Lewiston/Auburn Metro Chamber of Commerce, the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 104 and the Maine State Chamber of Commerce. Each intervened in the Commission's proceeding to use their respective energy and economic expertise to demonstrate significant societal benefits for the project, benefits that must be balanced against environmental impacts. Unfortunately, we don't have testimony today due to the way the scope of the hearing has been reduced, but nonetheless we are here today to help the Commission in any way that we can.

The project is not the New Jersey Turnpike. It is a thoughtfully sited DC transmission line that would bring hydropower to a region desperately in need and therefore we believe the Commission should make every effort to permit the project in an efficient and environmentally responsible manner so that the significant societal benefits the project promises to bring will materialize before it's too late. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next is Group 7. Group 7 consists of the Western Mountains and Rivers

Corporation.
MR. SMITH: Good morning. My name is Ben Smith. I'm here on behalf of Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation. Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation was formed in August 2017. Its mission is to expand conservation along the western Maine rivers including the Kennebec, the Dead, Sandy, Moose, Sebastocook, Carrabassett and also other natural resources in the area while furthering development projects and educational programs and increasing economic development in the area. Current board members of $W M R C$ consists of many individuals, people who are members of a local rafting community, other guides, outfitters, former public servants, current public servants, current commissioner of Somerset County, a former legislator and people who are involved in economic planning on a local and regional level.

Just by way of background so you understand by WMRC is here, sometime back in 2017 when CMP began participating in the clean energy process, WMRC became involved and began negotiating with CMP to try to see if there was a way to protect the Kennebec Gorge and the reason is that the Kennebec Gorge has been a long-standing site of a potential transmission

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
line crossing by CMP. And when WMRC approached CMP the first option that they wanted to explore was whether or not it would be feasible to explore a co-location of the facilities at Harris Station. Unfortunately, due to a variety of factors it wasn't -- it wasn't feasible. So next they tried to explore potential underground solutions and due to, I think, several factors including costs and other complexities of that option, it was not CMP's proposed alternative, but CMP and WMRC negotiated terms of a compensation package that in order that under any alternative there would be reduction of -in the visual impact of the crossing of the Kennebec Gorge.

We have two members here who are going to testify, Joe Christopher and Larry Warren. They are members of WMRC and I'll let you hear from them directly and you can understand and appreciate their experience in recreational projects, recreational uses, scenic uses and the like. I don't think that you could find any more qualified people. Under the Commission's Rules the utility facilities may be an allowed use under a special exception provided, A, there is no alternative site which is both suitable to the proposed use and reasonably available to the

Applicant and the use can be buffered from those that other uses within the subdistrict with which it is incompatible. Through the testimony of Mr. Christopher and Mr. Warren and other information that you will hear, I believe that the Commission can grant a special exception for the facilities. This is because there is no alternative site which is both suitable to the proposed use of the project or reasonably available to the Applicant; and B, any portions of the project that are incompatible with any of the current uses and resources within the $P-R R$ districts have been adequately buffered. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next, Group 2. Town of Caratunk, Kennebec River Anglers, Maine Guide Service, Hawk's Nest Lodge and Mike Pilsbury.

MS. CARUSO: Good morning. Thank you. My name is Elizabeth Caruso, First Selectman of the Town of Caratunk. Caratunk is a remote rural town nestled along the Kennebec River on the Appalachian Trail and is home to Pleasant Pond, many years the state's cleanest body of water.

Once a historic logging town, now Caratunk's rugged natural landscapes and non-industrialized natural resources lure tourists and vacation homeowners from all over the country to live and
recreate here. The region's snowmobile trails, rivers, native brook trout fisheries, hunting grounds, remote beautiful ponds and nearby mountains with spectacular non-industrialized views are the treasures that these urban people seek.

Like The Forks area, Caratunk's year-round residents either make their livelihoods within -sorry, within the recreation and natural resource-based tourism industry or in the construction and service industry catering to the needs of seasonal and year-round landowners. Along with the West Forks Plantation we represent two of the towns and plantations along the 53 miles of new corridor, all of whom have opposed this project.

Additionally, Group 2 consists of the Kennebec Anglers, a unique fishing guide service that focuses on guiding their clients who come from all over the country to catching wild brook trout in remote and niche rivers, ponds and lakes of the new corridor. The Maine Guide Service similarly guides hunters, anglers, snowmobiles and hikers visiting from all over the country and is also the Kennebec River Ferry Service for the Appalachian Trail in Caratunk. Hawk's Nest restaurant and lodge in the West Forks is another business based on natural

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
resource tourism in the area.
This large scale industrial project does not belong in Maine and certainly not in the last unfragmented forest we are so blessed to have in our region. The negative impact on the scenic character and existing uses along the first 53 miles will diminish the quality of life and economic possibilities around the growing outdoor industry and the area towns. CMP has failed to demonstrate that their proposal would not cause unreasonable impacts to the socioeconomic conditions to the people who live, work and visit this section.

Group 2's testimony and the testimony of other opposition. Intervenors will show that with regards to the scenic character and existing uses CMP has failed to demonstrate that this new, large industrial development use can be buffered from those uses and resources within the subdistricts with which it is incompatible. We assert that CMP has failed to sufficiently buffer for visual impacts and recreational and navigational uses within the $P-R R$ subdistrict. The Applicant has failed to show by substantial evidence that there is no alternative which is both suitable to the proposed use and reasonably available to the Applicant for the

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
portions of the project within the $P-R R$. CMP has admitted under oath that at the time of their application they never completed any studies on the area usages, availability of construction period housing, fire and emergency facilities and not only do they not analyze it but they never considered burying the line in the 53 miles of forest land.

For all of these reasons Group 2 expects the Commission will find that CMP has failed to show by substantial evidence that there is no alternative location or that this industrial use can be buffered from this area's rural and recreational uses and resources. We urge the Commission to reject CMP's project and deny its application. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next is Group 4, Natural Resource Council of Maine, Appalachian Mountain Club and Trout Unlimited.

MS. ELY: Good morning. My name is Sue Ely and I am here on behalf of Group 4, which is the AMC, Natural Resources Council of Maine and Trout Unlimited. Today, we urge you to not allow a special exception for this project. This project will cross three recreation protection subdistricts, Beattie Pond, the Kennebec River Gorge and the Appalachian Trail, which it crosses at three different locations.

We are most concerned today with the three crossings of the Appalachian Trail. As we know, the purpose of the $P-R R$ subdistrict is to provide protections from development to those areas that are currently -- that currently support or have opportunities for unusually significant primitive recreation activities. The purpose is to conserve these natural environments that are essential to primitive recreation. We believe that this project should not be allowed a special exception to the AT because the Applicant has not shown that there is no alternative site which is suitable to the proposed use and unreasonable to the Applicant and because the use has not been adequately buffered.

Currently, the Appalachian Trail passes through an existing transmission line corridor containing 115 kilovolt transmission line three times at the southern end of Moxie Pond. The existing towers are about 45 feet high, less than the height of the surrounding forested vegetation. The proposed project would widen this corridor by 50 percent and install a second transmission line with towers that are 100 feet tall, more than twice the height of the existing towers and significantly taller than the surrounding forest. The proposed project would be
the first crossing of the AT by a transmission line of this size in Maine and thus would constitute a unique and novel negative impact to the AT in the state and would increase the exposures of users of this section of the trail to incompatible development.

The Applicant contends that the effects of the project on AT users would be negligible. No evidence is presented to support this conclusion. No surveys of AT users have been conducted to determine their reaction to the proposed project. The Applicant's conclusions actually contradict the Applicant's own Visual Impact Assessment, which rated the visual impact of the project on the AT as moderate to strong and by the Applicant's recognition of the need to mitigate the impact through the planting of vegetation to buffer the trail from this impact. Based on the Applicant's photosimulation, it's clear that the proposed vegetative buffer would provide virtually no buffering from the negative impacts from the line. In addition, the vegetative screening is proposed at only one of the three crossings. For these reasons, we urge the Commission to not grant a special exception for the -- at the AT. Thank you very much.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. The next group is Group 8, NextEra.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Good morning. Commissioner Worcester, members of the Land Use Planning Commission. I'm Joanna Tourangeau. I'm representing Group 8, which is comprised solely of NextEra Energy, which is an entity which owns and operates renewable Maine energy projects. We are here to talk about the undergrounding alternative that was not considered by Central Maine Power in this application.

The project that is proposed is not a use that is allowed by right in the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ subdistrict. It is use that requires in that subdistrict a special exception. In order to obtain that special exception from this Commission, CMP needs to bear its burden of proving that there is no alternative that is reasonably available that would allow them to avoid having impacts to the purpose of the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ subdistrict, which in short is essentially to protect primitive recreational uses in those areas.

CMP has not borne that burden of proof, we believe, and as its application supplement that was filed in November documents pretty thoroughly and as both CMP and the Group 7 mentioned earlier, the availability of undergrounding to alleviate the
impacts of their project on the Upper Kennebec was significant and that alternative, the undergrounding, was not considered for other similarly forested and protected resources, namely the crossing of the Appalachian Trail, Beattie Pond and other similar portions of the project that are in the $P-R R$ subdistrict; thus, it is our position that there is not substantial evidence supporting the conclusion that there are no reasonably available alternatives that would allow the Applicant to comply with the requirements of the $P-R R$ subdistrict and therefore a special exception is not warranted. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next group, Group 10, Edwin Buzzell and local residents and recreational users.

MR. BUZZELL: Hello. I'm Ed Buzzell and I'm an Intervenor for Group 10 against CMP's NECEC project. We're a group of local residents and recreational users.

The Applicant CMP's proposed project would perversely and permanently scar the western mountains of Maine with towers and transmission lines cutting through unique forest ecosystems rising well above the tree canopy. This will make an industrial infrastructure starkly visible within too much of

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

Maine's wild landscape. It will slice 53 miles of new corridor from Canada through the last and largest undeveloped contiguous forest east of the Mississippi. It will further cross the iconic Kennebec Gorge. Most of the benefits will not be for Maine but will be for Canada and Massachusetts.

The Land Use Planning Commission should deny these permits based on the following: Alternatives exist for transmitting electricity from Quebec to Massachusetts, alternatives that would not damage the State of Maine; an alternate underground project already permitted in the State of Vermont exists to transmit electricity for Massachusetts with no damage to Maine; the Applicant itself chose not to pursue practical alternatives that would have avoided or greatly lessened the damage that would be caused by its own proposal; the Applicant failed to study or even consider burying the transmission line from Canada to the forks; two alternate projects, one in Vermont and a similar project in New Hampshire both offered to go underground; the Applicant until recently strongly proposed to run transmission lines across the Kennebec Gorge; the Applicant stated in many hearings that it did not know if it was even possible to drill under the gorge, because of Maine
popular opposition, the Applicant then decided to drill under the gorge; no visual assessment has been done or study what damage directional drilling will do to the surrounding area of the Kennebec Gorge or the cold stream fisheries located just below the proposed crossing. Once this damage is done it can never be undone.

MR. WORCESTER: Are you about done, Ed?
MR. BUZZELL: Just more paragraph if it's okay.

MR. WORCESTER: Okay.
MR. BUZZELL: Since 2015, almost 150,000 commercial whitewater rafting guests and 30,000 private boaters came to enjoy not just the Kennebec Gorge but to also enjoy a remote wilderness area that no longer exists in the urban areas they live. The additional upswing in private boaters proves that this is still a developing resource. Not all of the guests and private boaters come to just boat the river, many come to enjoy the natural wonders such as Moxie Falls, Coburn Mountain, Number 5 Mountain and thousands of other outdoorsmen and women who come to the area to fish, camp, hunt, canoe, hike and many outdoor activities. They do not come to see views of development. These are existing uses that may be
irrevocably destroyed. With this in mind, how can the Land Use Planning Commission permit this destructive project? Thank you for your time and consideration.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. We now have two groups that are neither against or for. And Group 5. Group 5 is Wagner Forest.

MR. NOVELLO: Good morning. Thank you for the opportunity to speak before you this morning. My name is Mike Novello and I am an employee of Wagner Forest Management and I am here representing Group 5. We are taking no position for or against this project. Our client owns property near the Clean Energy Connect line in the vicinity Beattie Pond and border the proposed transmission line for much of its travel through The Forks Plantation. We filed for Intervenor status to ensure that our clients' interests were adequately represented and protected in these proceedings.

After careful review of the application materials our concern is limited to one topic that the several photos in the derived photosimulations were taken from our clients' land without their permission. As this land is privately owned, we do not believe it is appropriate for views from this
private land to be considered in evaluating the scenic impacts or other topics before your parties. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. The last group is Group 9, Office of the Public Advocate. Is there anyone here from the Public Advocate's Office? Apparently not. So we're now going to take the Applicant's testimony. You have 45 minutes and you can divide it up any way you choose.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Worcester, we'll just have all -- all of our witnesses come up at the same time. There is eight seats here and if they could all just -- all eight come up and give their summary presentations.

MR. WORCESTER: Yup, that would be fine.
MR. MANAHAN: Okay. If everybody could come up for CMP that would be great.

MR. WORCESTER: If you wouldn't mind before you start, would you just please introduce yourselves?

PEGGY DWYER: My name is Peggy Dwyer.
MARK GOODWIN: Mark Goodwin with Burns and McDonnell Engineering.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: Lauren Johnston with Burns and McDonnell Engineering.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

GERRY MIRABILE: Gerry Mirabile, CMP NECEC Project Manager.

BRIAN BERUBE: Brian Berube, Avangrid on behalf of CMP Real Estate Manager.

THORN DICKINSON: Thorn Dickinson, Vice President of Business Development of Avangrid Networks.

TERRY DEWAN: Terry DeWan, Landscape Architect from Yarmouth.

AMY SEGAL: Amy Segal, Landscape Architect from Terry DeWan and Associates.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. And now you can decide how to begin.

MR. MANAHAN: I think Terry and Amy are going to go first and followed by the others.

AMY SEGAL: Could you please queue up our presentation for LUPC?

MS. PEASLEE: Is that the one?
AMY SEGAL: No, it would be the Segal/DeWan LUPC testimony. Thank you.

MR. MANAHAN: It was in the thumb drive that was -- Jim Beyer provided.

MS. PEASLEE: It's the CMP one.
MR. MANAHAN: That's it.
AMY SEGAL: All right. Good. Thank you
very much. Perfect. Full screen. Good. All right. My name -- oh, sorry, are we all set?

MR. WORCESTER: Can you just hang on a second? We're going to try to get two of our Commissioners to sit in here so they can see.

MR. STEBBINS: I'll switch places with you.
MR. WORCESTER: You're all set? All right. Continue.

MR. STEBBINS: You're all set?
Mr. WORCESTER: They can't see, but they're just --

MR. STEBBINS: They didn't want to come over here?

MR. WORCESTER: -- too embarrassed to say so.
(Laughter.)
MR. STEBBINS: Millard, would you like to come over here so you can see the board?

MR. BILLINGS: No, I can see.
MR. STEBBINS: Okay. Thank you.
AMY SEGAL: All right. Thank you. Again, my name is Amy Segal. I'm a Maine licensed Landscape Architect with Terrence J. DeWan Associates located in Yarmouth, Maine. I've worked with the firm for over 26 years with the majority of my work preparing

Visual Impact Assessments, or VIAs as we call them, mostly in Maine. Our firm works with conservation organizations, energy developers, utility companies as well as state and federal agencies to evaluate potential visual impacts of proposed projects. Our firm is one of three firms and the only one in Maine that is prequalified to perform peer reviews of visual assessments for Maine DEP. Over the past four decades our firm has worked on over 100 VIAs, projects throughout the northeast, on-shore/off-shore wind, transmission lines, aquaculture facilities, bridges, power plants, landfills and so on. Our evaluations include field work, preparing photosimulations, viewshed mapping, visual impact analysis, recommending mitigation measures and offering testimony before agencies such as yourself.

Over the years we've done a considerable amount of work. We've done some work for CMP, most recently work for the Maine Power Reliability Program that was reviewed and approved by DEP on 2010. I was our firm's Project Manager for the New England Clean Energy Connect Project primarily responsible for research, field work and overseeing the production of mapping and photosimulations and the author of the assessment. Our presentation today will summarize
the criteria for the $P-R R$ district by showing a couple of photosimulations specifically from Beattie Pond and the Appalachian Trail. Mr. DeWan will now introduce himself and review the applicable standards.

TERRY DEWAN: Thank you, Amy. My name is Terry DeWan. It's good to be back before the Commission. I'm a Maine licensed Landscape Architect with a firm in Yarmouth. I've been involved with land planning and Visual Impact Assessment work for the past 40 years and I've appeared numerous times before the Commission in a variety of different topics. We've prepared the VIA for the project using Visual Impact Assessment methodologies described in the NRPA Chapter 315 regulations. Under NRPA, the DEP is to consider whether or not an activity will not unreasonably interfere with the existing scenic aesthetic recreational or navigational uses.

So the question is what is unreasonable adverse visual impact? Every time we change the landscape there is an impact. If it can be seen there is a visual impact. If the change is perceived to have an objectionable level of contrast in color, form, line and so forth it may be considered to be adverse, but where is the line that makes it
unreasonable and that's the charge that we have. Chapter 315 provides an answer, defines unreasonable adverse individual impact as those that are expected to unreasonably interfere with the general public's visual enjoyment and appreciation of a scenic resource, and I'll discuss that in a moment what a scenic resource is, or impacts that otherwise unreasonably impair the character or quality of such a place. Chapter 315 also requires that an applicant demonstrates that the proposed design does not unreasonably interfere with the existing scenic or aesthetic uses and thereby diminish the public enjoyment and appreciation of the quality of the scenic resource and that any potential impacts have been minimized.

More broadly, under the Site Law Chapter 375 the applicant must demonstrate that the project will not have an unreasonable adverse effect on the scenic character of the surrounding area. Our outfit has also considered the criteria applicable to crossing the five outstanding river segments that are crossed by the project including the Kennebec, which we'll discuss in a moment. Today's panel will concentrate on the Commission's requirements for project siting and buffering within the LUPC's recreational

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
protection subdistrict of $P-R R$. Chapter 10 states that utility facilities may be allowed within the P-RR subdistrict as a special exception upon issuing of a permit from the Commission provided that the applicant shows by substantial evidence, and this is what Bill Hinkel talked for a moment previously, we have to show evidence that, $A$, there is no alternative site, which is it both suitable for the proposed use and reasonably available to the applicant, and B, the views can be buffered from those other users and resources within the subdistrict.

Now, to back up a bit. The VIA methodology that we employed follows the Chapter 315 and we have used -- and the methodology has many key features and steps along the way. First of all, we started out by many discussions with the DEP to determine what's the extent of the study area that we should be looking at along the entire corridor specifically with the 53 miles. We identified approximately 360 scenic resources as defined by the Chapter 315. We provided computerized viewshed analyses and Amy will show you an example of one. Our field staff spent 90 days in the field looking at it throughout the year doing extensive hiking, kayaking, and so forth and doing an
awful lot of photography. Back in the office, we did extensive assessment of project visibility and as you can see from the back of the room we've prepared a lot of photosimulations to show the project -- how the project would appear both before and after with the -- the introduction of the line and it also shows the results of the mitigation measures that we -- we did. We did over 50 of these photosimulations to illustrate the effect of the project. We wrote the VIA and perhaps more importantly we worked throughout the process with Central Maine Power Company and their engineering consultants to evaluate the project to recommend mitigation to measures to minimize visual impacts.

As you know, the study was divided up into five segments as seen in the diagram here, two of which are -- have the $P-R R$ subdistrict. Segment 1 is the 53 miles of new corridor starting at the Canadian border going to The Forks. This corridor was 150 feet and wide -- 50 feet in width. Transmission lines will be self-weathering steel monopoles. Those are single poles, not the lattice work structures that sometimes you see in the media. They're self-weathering steel, which means they're a brown color. Segment 22 is the 22 mile segment from the --
sorry, Segment 2 is the 22 mile segment from The Forks to Wyman's Hydro in Moscow and this is the start of the co-location section that will increase the existing corridor width by 75 feet. Segments 3, 4 and 5 is the remaining of the project that's already been talked about outside of the UT.

So the next issue is what is the study area?
How we determine where to look? From our perspective, the study area is generally 3 miles at either side of the corridor as you can see in this diagram right here, 6 miles in total width, but because of the topography and the surrounding mountains we actually looked at 5 miles on either side of the line. Another important concept to keep in mind as we did our work is the whole concept of distance zones and it's an important consideration in determining visibility and potential visual effect within the project scope. The foreground as you can see in this illustration right here is from the viewer out to about half a mile. And within this area called the foreground the details of the project are fairly obvious. You can see -- you can count the number of lines that are in the -- in the sky. You can see the details of the project. Mid-ground extends from the edge of the foreground out to about

3 miles as we can see in this illustration here from the Old Canada Road Scenic Byway looking at Coburn Mountain seen here at a distance of about 2 miles. The mid-ground extends out to about 3 miles. In this area patterns and lines in the landscape are the most noticeable. The background as you can see in this view from -- from the top of Bald Mountain on the Appalachian Trail is everything beyond 3 miles and at this point project visibility is very limited unless there is significant changes in contrast or the width of the line and so forth.

Finally, I've used the term scenic resources and these are defined by Chapter 315 as public -natural resources and public lands usually visited by the general public in part by the general purpose of enjoying their visual quality. As I mentioned, we've identified over 360 of these places that are considered scenic resources. These include national natural landmarks, state and national wildlife refuges, state and federally designated trails such as the Appalachian Trail, properties on or eligible for inclusion on the National Register of Historic Places, national and state parks, municipal parks and open spaces, publicly owned land visited in part for the use, observation, enjoyment and appreciation of

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
natural and manmade visual qualities such as state lands on top of Coburn Mountain or the Route 201 scenic byway and lastly public resources and places like Beattie Pond or the Kennebec river.

So that's a brief overview of the methodology that we've employed in putting together the VIA in our analysis and how we've been guided by the visual assessment procedures outlined in Chapter 315. I'll have to turn it back over to Amy who will discuss how we applied this methodology and she'll walk you through and show you a series of images both at Beattie Pond and the Appalachian Trail crossing in response to the special exception criteria for utility facilities within the $P-R R$ subdistrict.

AMY SEGAL: Okay. So the next couple of slides just show how we applied the methodology and I'll go through these fairly quickly hopefully. This is an example of our viewshed analysis. We have the line here shown in green, that's the Route 201 byway right there. The sort of the 3 mile and 5 miles are the black dashes extending out from those. These areas of purple are areas of theoretical project visibility, so this kind of guides us as we're looking at areas that we may need to go to.

As -- after we've done our extensive

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
research in the office and then as well as the viewshed analysis, we develop our field plan and then document existing conditions from those locations according to professional standards. As Terry mentioned, we completed over 90 personal days of field work for this project. We spent a considerable amount of time with DEP. So we then take those photographs from the field work and merge that with a computer model that was provided to us by the project engineers. We overlay those -- merge those and determine the extent of project visibility. This is an example where the green line represents the foreground -- well, you've got foreground trees here. The red line is the project that's located behind those trees. So this was a location where we could certify that the project would not be visible from this viewpoint.

As Terry mentioned, we completed over 50 photosimulations for the project. The summary shows the diversity of viewing distances, the viewpoint type, the ponds, the mountains, road crossings and the surrounding land use. With those photosimulations we completed a visual impact rating based on Appendix A from Chapter 315. We did this with leaf-on conditions and for the ten

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
photosimulations we did with leaf-off. Again, as Terry mentioned, we employed and recommended a series of mitigation -- visual mitigation measures for the project. There is a list of these. Again, we can talk about these as we look at the photosimulations.

So now I've just taken that map and sort of blown it up into Segments 1 and 2 that incorporate the majority of the UT here. We're going to look at a photosimulation of Beattie Pond over here close to the Canadian border and then the simulations from the Appalachian Trail in this location here. The two $P-R R$ districts. And before $I$ do that, I just want to mention that obviously we did initially do photosimulations from the Upper Kennebec River, which is also $P-R R$, but with the undergrounding the project is no longer visible from those $P-R R$ zones. We have done additional visual evaluations of the termination stations on both sides and found that they will not be visible from the $P-R R$ either.

All right. Moving on to Beattie Pond.
Okay. As mentioned before, Beattie Pond is a management Class 6 remote pond and straddles the line between Beattie Township and Lowelltown Township and it's approximately 27 acres located right here. This pond is not rated for scenic resources in the Maine

Wildlands Lake Assessment. That's a document that assesses all of the great ponds in Maine and assigns whether or not they're, you know, significant or outstanding for scenic resources. There are remote ponds that do have that rating, but Beattie Pond is not one of those.

Okay. Here is an aerial image. Oh, actually, I want to talk about the Maine Wildland Lake Assessment. So it classifies the pond as inaccessible, but there is a gated road right here that goes within 400 feet of the pond and it also -the assessment also indicates that the pond is developed. There is one camp down here on the southern edge of the pond that's oriented -- the view from that camp is oriented towards the northwest and not towards the project and you'll see a photograph of the camp in the photosimulation. Oh, and there is -- there is no formal boat ramp or launches with respect to Beattie Pond.

Okay. The photosimulation that we completed was from the northeastern shore of the pond, again, so it's a fairly small waterbody. We had to look at -- we took photographs from a variety of different locations on the pond to find an area that would have the most amount of potential visibility. So here is
the viewpoint. The project is down here. The closest structure is right there. It's about a quarter of a mile away from the edge of the pond. So from here to there it's about a quarter of a mile. This is a panoramic view looking from that viewpoint towards the project area. I'm sorry, I'll back up one more time. So we're going to focus in on this area here where the project would be potentially visible. You can see the existing camp is located right there.

All right. This is existing conditions. The photosimulation was completed in September of 2017 when we originally submitted the application. There would be one -- at that time there would have been one double-poled or two-poled structure, angled structure located right there that would be visible in a small portion of the conductors above the tree line and silhouetted against the sky. In working with the engineers more recently we were able to get them to reduce the structure height by about 39 feet so that it's approximately 70 feet tall in that area. The vegetation in here averages somewhere between 65 and 70 feet, so the very tip of the structure would be visible through there. I'll just go back and forth a couple times here so you can see. So the
conductors would be visible. And because this is a self-weathering steel structures that are brown color it will be less visible and less distinguishable between the trees along there and it will no longer be silhouetted up against the sky.

All right. So the project, you know, based on this evaluation feel the project would be buffered from Beattie Pond, you know, because of the topography and the existing vegetation here and that the self-weathering steel structures will be minimally visible. Okay.

MR. WORCESTER: How many structures would be minimally visible?

AMY SEGAL: Looking in this direction there is one here and there would be one -- maybe one additional one to the right here, but just barely above the trees. It goes down into kind of in this area here. And just also to mention this -- again, this is sort of the most visible location. As you go closer to that shoreline the trees will block the view as you, you know, get closer so from a majority of the pond you won't see the tips of these structures at all.

Okay. We'll move on to the Appalachian Trail. There are approximately 14 miles of the trail
in the project area, so this is 5 miles from the corridor. The corridor is shown as the blue line here. This is Moxie Pond. The red line is the Appalachian Trail here going through here. So we're going to look at photosimulations from three general viewpoints, from the summit of Pleasant Pond Mountain, from the area along near Troutdale Road where the Appalachian Trail crosses within CMP's own corridor and Bald Mountain. Some of Bald Mountain. I think it's obvious, but I'll just point out sort of on this section of the trail as well as the section, you know, east and west of the mountain there is no project visibility.

Okay. This aerial diagram shows the AT as a white line coming down from Pleasant Pond Mountain and going down towards Troutdale Road just located here from Joe's Hole. So the P-RR district is, you know, on either side of the Appalachian Trail coming down and it goes through Caratunk, which is kind of -- kind of this chunk through in here. I guess that's not in the AT. The portion of the AT is, you know, the P-RRs -- it's co-located with the trail along this section and in through here through Caratunk there is no $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ and then you get closer down towards here where you're going back into Bald

Mountain Township is when the P-RR -- and you'll see those diagrams later. I just wanted to kind of show you in this graphic for ease of reference. The project is shown as a blue line here. You can see the existing corridor is 150 feet wide. The proposed corridor will be 75 feet widened on the western side. We're going to show you a photosimulation from up here on the summit of Pleasant Pond Mountain as well as down here at the crossing of Troutdale Road.

MR. MANAHAN: Amy --
AMY SEGAL: Yup.
MR. MANAHAN: -- just for purposes -- this is Matt. Just for purposes of timing, given the amount of time for the panel you may want to skip the elevated views, which are not actually in the $P-R R$ and just focus on the $P$-RR just for -- so we don't run out of time.

AMY SEGAL: Okay. Okay. All right. Views from Pleasant Pond Mountain. Okay. So we're looking at -- this is the first crossing as you're coming down from Pleasant Pond Mountain where the Appalachian Trail goes through the existing corridor, CMP's own corridor. This is a view looking down towards Joe's Hole. This portion that we're standing in is in the $P-R R$. And we get down to Troutdale

Road, the existing conditions view. This is the proposed view, the photosimulation. This is a winter view that we also took. And we're showing this buffer planting. This buffer planting plan will be placed between Troutdale Road and the waterbody. It's a fairly narrow area. The buffer planting extends for the entire corridor not just the expanded corridor, so the whole 225 feet. The buffer planting is native species that will look to minimize the view of the corridor clearing and not so much the structures obviously. This is just -- this is another view after you've crossed Troutdale Road going along Troutdale Road, pass by the trail head and here is a -- the crossing of Baker Stream and then the white line continues up to Bald Mountain. Again, the blue line is the corridor. The view from the Appalachian Trail from within that corridor looking in both directions. And this is the summit of Bald Mountain and a view from the summit. As Terry showed you before, this is sort of a middle distance view from like $31 / 2$ to 5 miles. Mosquito Mountain is in the foreground or the center. And this is in the winter with a slightly expanded corridor. And that's it.

MR. WORCESTER: Can you give me some idea

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
how much time is left?
MS. KIRKLAND: 21 minutes 33 seconds.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you.
MR. MANAHAN: We have Mark and Lauren, I think you're supposed to go next.

MARK GOODWIN: I guess it's morning still, so good morning. My name is Mark Goodwin. My colleague Lauren Johnston and I are employed as Senior Environmental Scientists for Burns and McDonnell Engineering in Portland, Maine. Burns and McDonnell has been providing CMP with state, federal and local permitting support on the New England Clean Energy Connect since April of 2017. Today, I'll summarize our testimony which demonstrates that the project can be adequately buffered from other uses or resources in the $P-R R$ subdistricts that it crosses.

The special exception criteria for utilities facilities in the $P-R R$ subdistrict require the Applicant to show that the use can be buffered from other uses and resources in the subdistrict with which it is incompatible. I'll try not be duplicative of what Ms. Segal has provided earlier, but there is some overlap, so excuse me for that.

The HVDC transmission line corridor crosses the $P-R R$ subdistrict in two locations and that's a

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
correction from my pre-filed direct testimony, which stated three. We've since learned that there is only two $P-R R$-- oh, excuse me. Let me back up a little bit. For the Appalachian Trail crossing there are only two $P-R R$ subdistricts that are crossed and that's a correction from my pre-filed direct testimony. In total, the project crosses $P-R R$ subdistricts in three locations, that's Beattie Pond Township -- Beattie Pond and Beattie Pond Township, the Upper Kennebec River between Moxie Gore and West Forks Plantation and Appalachian Trail and Bald Mountain Township.

As Ms. Segal pointed out earlier, Beattie Pond is a remote pond. The $P-R R$ subdistrict extends out a half a mile from the pond and the proposed development is within a quarter mile of that. CMP exhausted potential alternatives to avoid the $P-R R$ at Beattie Pond as will be described in the testimony of CMP witness Mr. Brian Berube we as well as in my testimony. Views from the pond include portions of one structure. CMP submitted an application modification to the LUPC on January 25, 2019 at the request of LUPC staff that reduced the height of this structure to further buffer the project from other uses and resources within the subdistrict.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

I will now address my testimony as it pertains to the $P-R R$ subdistrict at the Upper Kennebec River. There are no transmission line structures in the $P-R R$ subdistrict in this location. The original design included an overhead crossing of the river, however, CMP amended its proposal on October 19, 2018 to incorporate underground crossing of the Kennebec River and its associated $P-R R$ subdistricts. This resulted in the expansion of forested buffers on both sides of the river in distances of 1,450 feet and 1,160 feet respectively. There are no views of the transmission line station from this -- excuse me. There are no views from -of the transmission line structures, overhead conductors or either termination stations from the $P-R R$ subdistrict. In this manner, the proposed development is buffered from existing uses and resources in this subdistrict.

I will now address my testimony as it pertains to the $P-R R$ subdistrict at the Appalachian Trail crossing. I'd like to make another correction to my pre-filed direct testimony. I incorrectly stated that only one structure had a footprint within the $P-R R$ subdistrict. There is actually two. The project crosses the $P-R R$ subdistrict, as $I$ said
before, in two locations on the Appalachian Trail adjacent to Moxie Pond and Troutdale Road and Bald Mountain Township. And as you know, these crossings occur in an existing corridor. Co-location therefore minimizes impacts to users in the $P-R R$ subdistrict at these locations. In addition, CMP lowered structure heights along Moxie Pond, which further minimized visual from viewpoints on the AT. As of March 2014, there were 56 electric transmission line crossings of the AT of 230 kilovolts or more. This equates to one 230 kilovolt crossing every 30 miles of trail length. The portion of the AT alone is crossed by five transmission lines. Because hikers are aware of and expect to see utility corridors and the project has been co-located in existing corridors there will be a negligible change in the visual impact of transmission line poles and overhead conductors to hikers using the trial.

Additionally, the Visual Impact Assessment indicated that mitigation to stream views down the right of way was necessary at Troutdale Road. As Amy showed you earlier, CMP developed and submitted a planting plan to buffer those views. The applicable standard is that the use can be buffered from those other uses and resources within the subdistrict with
which it is it incompatible. The NECEC which will be adjacent to an existing transmission line in a corridor already stated by the Applicant is not incompatible with the Appalachian Trail in those locations.

In summary, the proposed transmission line has been adequately buffered from the existing uses and resources in the $P-R R$ subdistricts crossed by the project. Thank you very much.

MR. MANAHAN: Peggy is next.
PEGGY DWYER: Good morning. My name is Peggy Dwyer and I work for a company called Dirigo Partners LTD, which provides contract real estate services to Central Maine Power Company. In my role as lead agent on special projects, I work on route development, analysis and mapping. My testimony today concerns whether the project will adversely affect or unreasonably interfere with existing recreational and navigational uses. I am also going to testify -- excuse me, I'm going to testify that it will not. I am also going to testify that the project is adequately buffered from recreational and navigational uses within the Land Use Planning Commission's P-RR subdistrict.

I know this region. I've worked, played and
got married on the Kennebec River and I have a strong and emotional claim to the area as many of the people you will hear from this week. Unlike some of them, I make no additional claims to my view or our woods. The only impacts that this project presents to any recreational users is visual and as you just heard from the testimony of DeWan and Segal that impact is not unreasonable. The project is adequately buffered from recreational uses within the Land Use Planning Commission's P-RR subdistrict. Because the project will go underground at the Upper Kennebec River crossing it will have no impact to the Gorge whatsoever. Access to Beattie Pond will remain unchanged. There are no existing trails for off-road vehicles nor will any be constructed as a result of this project.

At the AT, CMP's corridor predates -- excuse me, predates the Land Use Planning Commission's P-RR zones and National Park Service ownership of the Appalachian Trail. The National Park Service accepting the conditions that CMP would eventually develop another corridor chose to locate a portion of its Appalachian Trail on the existing corridor. Again, access and opportunity are unchanged.

My conclusion is that the project will not
adversely affect nor unreasonably interfere with existing recreational uses. The project is adequately buffered from recreational uses within the Land Use Planning Commission's P-RR subdistrict. Thank you.

BRIAN BERUBE: Good morning. My name is Brian Berube and I am the Manager of Real Estate Services for Avangrid testifying today on behalf of Central Maine Power Company for the New England Clean Energy Connect project.

CMP analyzed three alternative routes when designing the project and also evaluated alternatives where impacts to the LUPC subdistrict requiring special exception could not be avoided. The three routes CMP evaluated are the preferred route, Alternative 1 and Alternative 2. Regarding Alternative 1, it requires a new AT crossing, it requires acquisition of conservation lands and it requires 93 miles of new corridor whereas the preferred route only requires about 54. It also requires more landowner acquisitions. Regarding Alternative 2 it also requires a new AT crossing. It requires the acquisitions of land in the Bigelow Preserve and from the Penobscot Nation. It contains more wetland and stream crossings and it also
requires more landowner acquisitions. For these reasons Alternatives 1 and 2 would have a greater environmental impact and are not practicable alternatives to the preferred route.

Specific to the LUCP $P-R R$ subdistrict, CMP evaluated alternatives where the project corridor crosses Beattie Pond, the Upper Kennebec River and the Appalachian Trail. In regards to Beattie Pond, CMP attempted to negotiate an alternative alignment south of the pond through Merrill Strip Township. Because the landowner demanded approximately 50 times fair market value for his property this alternative was not reasonably available to CMP. Regarding the Upper Kennebec River, the project at this location is entirely underground as it passes below and therefore not within the $P-R R$ subdistrict with termination stations on either side of the river are located outside of the $P-R R$ zone and will not be visible from the river. The previously proposed overhead crossing of the Upper Kennebec River is no longer suitable as it would have a greater environmental -- a greater impact than the HVDC crossing. Regarding the Appalachian Trail, CMP has existing easements that reserves the right to build and maintain additional transmission lines and clear within the corridor.

Alternative alignments to meet the purpose and need of the project would result in one or more locations that would cross the AT where there is no existing transmission line assets.

Based on the results of the alternatives analysis, it is my opinion that there are no alternatives to the preferred project route that is both suitable to the proposed use and reasonably available to CMP. Thank you for your consideration.

MR. WORCESTER: I have a question for you. Who established the Alternatives 1 and 2?

BRIAN BERUBE: Could you repeat? Sorry.
MR. WORCESTER: Who established Alternatives 1 and 2?

BRIAN BERUBE: Could you define established? You mean selected as part of the analysis?

MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
BRIAN BERUBE: CMP did. We did.
THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, I'm just going to -Thorn Dickinson again. I'm just going to briefly summarize my rebuttal testimony which addressed some Intervenors' testimony related to why additional undergrounding beyond the undergrounding under the Kennebec River was not considered.

In that rebuttal testimony, I discuss why
it's not a requirement given the guidelines associated with the LUPC. I also discuss why in determining the amount of undergrounding and whether it be considered our belief was that if the project had included additional undergrounding those -- a project would not have been competitive with the Massachusetts RFP. The testimony then also addresses that in hindsight we know how the evaluation worked out if undergrounding like even the 54 miles from The Forks to the Quebec border had been included the project would have dropped from first down to nineth. And then additionally, the project given that it is a fixed bid requirement into cost containment requirements in the RFP, any additional cost -- the substantial cost of adding additional underground would result in the project not moving forward.

GERRY MIRABILE: Again, Gerry Mirabile, Central Maine Power Company Permitting Manager. I will discuss two topics. One is regarding the compatibility of the project within the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ subdistrict and I apologize for the redundancy.

Beattie Pond in Beattie Township is within the $P$-RR zone, as you know. CMP reduced the height of one structure that was formerly prominent, as described by Ms. Segal, and this combined with
natural vegetation and topography effectively blocks and buffers the visibility of this structure from the -- the viewpoints. Given the location and constraints of land rights in this area there is no alternative site which is both suitable to the proposed developments and reasonably available to CMP and the line has been buffered from other uses and resources within the subdistrict within which it is incompatible.

As noted earlier on October 19, 2018, CMP proposed to cross beneath the Kennebec River -- the Upper Kennebec River also within $P$-RR subdistrict by way of horizontal directional drilling. This eliminated any visual impact to the Kennebec River, which is an outstanding river segment including any visibility of termination stations in West Forks Township and Moxie Gore. In this location, given CMP land rights in this area and the need to cross the Kennebec River there is no alternative site which is both suitable to the proposed development and reasonably available to CMP and the line has been buffered from other uses and resources within the subdistrict within which it is incompatible.

A segment of the line within the $P-R R$ zone is crossed by the AT three times. CMP has co-located
this line segment within an existing right of way and has proposed visual buffer plantings along Troutdale Road where the AT is co-located with the road to reduce transmission line visibility. Again, in this location given CMP's limited land rights there is not an alternative site which is both suitable for the proposed development and reasonably available to CMP and the line has been buffered from other uses and resources within which it is incompatible.

I'll next discuss the alternatives analysis specific to the $P-R R$ subdistrict. The transmission line in the vicinity of Beattie Pond will be located farther from the pond than an existing road, 1,300 feet away versus the road distance of 400 feet as noted earlier. The transmission line corridor at a greater distance than the existing developed road access will not include permanent improvements or promote more intensive use or development of the pond. Landowners south of the Beattie P-RR subdistrict asked CMP to pay nearly 50 times fair market value as noted earlier. Rerouting north of the pond would require an additional 2 miles of transmission line, which may be more visible due to the elevation of the Caswell Mountain to the north and may increase resource impacts due to the greater

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
length of the line. None of these options is suitable to the proposed use and neither is reasonably available to Central Maine Power.

The Appalachian Trail within and next to the 135 foot section of transmission line corridor means that impacts to the AT could not be avoided entirely. Any alternate route would require crossing the AT in a location where there is currently no transmission line crossing. This would increase rather than decrease AT impacts. Co-location of the new transmission line within the existing transmission line corridor in this area is therefore the least environmentally damaging practicable alternative. CMP has proposed buffer plantings along both the east and west sides of Troutdale Road, also known as Moxie Pond Road, where the AT is co-located within this road and serves as a buffer to the new transmission line corridor adequately from the uses in this area. Drilling beneath the Upper Kennebec River will avoid adverse visual impacts and will protect the outstanding natural and recreational values of this outstanding will river segments. Two other Kennebec River crossings locations were evaluated, however, each entails significant environmental land acquisitions or regulatory concerns or limitations.

Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Okay. Does anyone have questions for the panel? Are you -- have you got --

MR. MANAHAN: We're done.
MR. WORCESTER: Go ahead, Nick.
MR. LIVESAY: I was busy taking notes and I think I missed part of what Mr. Dickinson was saying. I think it might have been important, so. I think you were talking about undergrounding and CMP's not including that in their bid package because doing so would have resulted in a cost that you thought would have been not competitive, but then subsequent to that obviously a little bit of the transmission line is now going under the Gorge and -- and are you suggesting now that you've been selected or were number two and now you're number one that the -there is room to go back and re-evaluate that? What are you trying -- what are you conveying?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, so just to be clear, we did include in our bid a contingency associated with the Kennebec River crossing, so we recognized the -- that that would be an area of focus within the regulatory proceedings. We still, you know, we believe that the overhead crossing was the best way to go across the Kennebec River at that time and
obviously we've modified that approach to go under the Kennebec River now, but the -- as a contingency in our bid, we did have the cost associated with that.

MR. LIVESAY: The application didn't -- your initial application $I$ think the conclusion was that that wasn't a feasible alternative going under the river, but it was built into your bid?

THORN DICKINSON: We include it as a contingency, so we included $\$ 30$ million as a contingency within our bid at that time and so that the -- in parallel to doing the regulatory proceedings and making the filings, we were also determining whether a feasible crossing of the Kennebec River could occur, so we had a full engineering team doing analysis that resulted in kind of a first study and then we reached out to, you know, the vendors, the contractors that actually can do this kind of work to make sure ultimately that the river could be done cost-effectively and safely and efficiently. And so the -- the -- and then the dialogue obviously we were having with the regulators also arrived to the position that this is the right time to go underground, we know it can be done safely, we know that we can do it cost-effectively
and that's -- that's how that specific decision was made.

Now, the bid itself, as I mentioned, the competitive process of these RFPs which are all about enabling new renewable energy, bringing new clean energy into -- into New England and there has been two major RFPs, one that would involve Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island and another one that is just Massachusetts, the one we're talking about here. Both of those bids have strong language around cost containment and protecting costs -- customers in Massachusetts who are paying for the full cost of the project for any cost overruns. So our project has a contingency in it for the Kennebec River crossing. It has other contingencies in it, but it does not include the substantial cost associated with doing additional undergrounding.

And so what I was describing was in our -we were doing market intelligence, we were doing engineering, we were doing planning work at the time of the bid we determined that any additional undergrounding beyond what we include in our contingency would result in the project being not competitive. And my rebuttal testimony now includes that analysis because we have the results, we can go

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
back in and say if we included undergrounding of, as an example, the 54 miles what happens to the project. And then the last point in my testimony is because it is a fixed bid there is no cost recovery for that from -- from Massachusetts customers, so if -- if there are, you know, if we were to imagine that was going to be included as a project requirement the project wouldn't move forward.

MR. LIVESAY: And are -- what are the other contingencies? Do we know what they are or?

THORN DICKINSON: No, I mean, they are -they would be -- the actual amount of the contingencies has never been disclosed as a specific item other than to -- in a confidential setting with a number of parties, but they wouldn't -- I think they wouldn't be a surprise to most people. We -- we have a number of regulatory proceedings we need to go through. One of them is getting approval from ISO New England and the ISO determines exactly what infrastructure you need to build in order to enable this amount of power, so that's an uncertainty that would be in the project. The -- then there is just the construction uncertainty, so what is the cost of labor going to be, what's the cost of materials and equipment. And then going forward in the project

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
there is uncertainties around operations and maintenance costs and, you know, those kind of expense-related items.

MR. LIVESAY: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Did you ever explore the contingency of putting the line underground at the Appalachian Trail crossings?

THORN DICKINSON: No, we did not.
MR. WORCESTER: Okay. Anyone else here have questions? Bill.

MR. HINKEL: I believe this question is for Mr. Berube. With regard to the ultimate routing at the Beattie Pond location, how much land would be needed to have that alternative route to avoid the P-RR there? I know that you talked about the price being maybe outside of what's reasonable, but how much land?

BRIAN BERUBE: I guess how much area or land would depend on the route and also, you know, depending on what we could acquire, you know, I mean, depending on the -- and I say depending because every negotiation or acquisition requires a willing buyer and seller and there is obviously considerations in locating, you know, any assets on those willing or those possible sellers, so I -- I wouldn't be able to
give a definitive answer on the area, if you will, but.

MR. LIVESAY: I know we can find this out, but if you know off the top of your head it will save us from hunting, when did CMP acquire the rights in the Beattie Pond area and who are those rights acquired from? Was it somebody different? It was Bayroot, right, who you negotiated or talked to about alternative routing?

BRIAN BERUBE: Yeah, I mean, as far as --
MR. LIVESAY: Did you acquire from -- I guess I'm wondering if the corridor was acquired from Bayroot or somebody else in the first instance and when that was, that's all.

BRIAN BERUBE: I don't have -- I'd have to go back to look at -- oh.

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, so it's the Weyerhaeuser/Bayroot coming in all the way up to where it turns north and then further west it's A.C. Carrier, Carrier, and then the one corner right there is actually the Passamaquoddy tribe.

MR. LIVESAY: On that lower part of the town?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, right in the -right in the very corner there is a 300 foot by 300
parcel that is a long-term lease with the Passamaquoddy tribe.

MR. LIVESAY: And so is that jog that you would take there to the -- looking north, I'm not sure how this is oriented, but the jog there to the east sort of in the Beattie Pond area, is that a township boundary where you're trying to run around along the township boundary to the property ownership?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, that's correct.
MR. LIVESAY: Okay.
MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MR. HINKEL: I'm not sure who best to direct this at. I'll let you guys decide how to answer. With regard to the expanded corridor at the Appalachian Trail, is there any -- has any consideration been given to whether the tapering vegetation there is similar to how it's being done in other locations would reduce the scenic impact on that segment?

AMY SEGAL: Can you forward to the photosimulation on Troutdale Road?

MS. PEASLEE: Which page are we on?
THORN DICKINSON: It's probably another four or five forward.

AMY SEGAL: Page 48ish. All right. So we -- we didn't evaluate the potential to do tapered vegetation on this segment here, but we know the riparian vegetation will be preserved within 100 feet of there and with the buffer plantings and these are sort of native vegetation planted on either side of Troutdale Road of this view looking towards across Joe's Hole. So these, again, are, you know, the height of these would be, you know, for hikers walking along this section of Troutdale Road in this section where the $A T$ is on Troutdale Road and that buffer would be -- it would basically screen their eye, you know, a little bit higher at eye level, they get to be 10-12 feet high.

PEGGY DWYER: May I add? Hi. I would also add that the -- the project is located on Troutdale Road is actually in a DRS zone there. The existing corridor is in your $P-R R$, but the -- the new clearing that's related to this project is actually zoned in your DRS. There is a pre- -- there is a little corner there that's pre-existing and if you look closely at your maps you'll see that the project itself is not in the $D R-$-- the $P-R R$ right there. A little piece of it. We have an exhibit somewhere.

MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Dwyer is asking, which --
she brought an exhibit to show where the $P-R R$ and $D R R$ subdistricts overlap and if you want we can offer that exhibit into the record. You can stay seated, Peggy, I'll...

MR. WORCESTER: We would like that.
TERRY DEWAN: To further clarify
Mr. Hinkel's question. As you've seen from the exhibits the first place we used the tapered vegetation was from the view of Coburn Mountain and in that situation you're in an elevated viewpoint looking down onto the corridor. The other place we looked at was from Rock Pond looking up towards the notch in the horizon. In both these situations you have vegetation on either side of the corridor and the effect is to try and smooth the taper or soften the edges of those -- of the corridor. We don't have that situation here because we have an existing corridor on one side. It may help to taper vegetation in that particular location, but as Amy said, we have not looked at it.

MR. WORCESTER: Any other questions from the Commission or anyone at the table? I think we've moved up to lunch time. We're going to take the lunch break of 45 minutes.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Worcester, this is Matt

Manahan again over here --
MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MR. MANAHAN: -- behind the witnesses. We probably ought to -- so Ms. Dwyer may want to offer this as an exhibit and we may want to mark it into the record and I'm not sure what number it is, but I -- maybe it might help just to take a minute for Ms. Dwyer to explain what this is so that she can --

MR. WORCESTER: This is another --
MR. MANAHAN: No, this is what $I$ just passed around.

MR. WORCESTER: Okay. We've already offered it into evidence.

MR. MANAHAN: Oh, it has a number already?
MS. MILLER: And, yeah, I'm sorry, I don't mean to interrupt, Mr. Worcester.

MR. WORCESTER: No, go ahead.
MS. MILLER: We're going to call it Applicant Cross-1.

MR. WORCESTER: See, we're easy.
MR. MANAHAN: That was easy.
MR. WORCESTER: Now, can we go to lunch? Be back in 45 minutes, quarter of 1 .
(Luncheon break.)
MR. WORCESTER: We're ready to start the

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
afternoon session. By my calculations we have about four hours of testimony and if something goes a little bit slippery we're going to exceed 5 o'clock, which we don't want to do. So halfway through the afternoon I might start going like this. We're now into cross-examination and Group 3 has 5 minutes. And whoever is speaking for Group 3, thank you.

MR. BUXTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Is this on? Okay. Good. I'm Tony Buxton representing the Industrial Energy Consumer Group asking questions for Group 3 of the Applicant. I want to clarify, if I may, some answers that Mr. Dickinson gave to the panel. Mr. Dickinson, in your rebuttal testimony and in your commentary about it today, is it correct that in your rebuttal testimony you indicated that undergrounding Section 1 would add approximately $\$ 644.6$ million to the cost of the project?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes, that's correct, prior to AFUDC.

MR. BUXTON: And what -- is it correct that your testimony indicates that AFUDC would increase that amount to $\$ 767.9$ million?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
MR. BUXTON: What -- could you tell -- tell the agency what that would do to the carrying cost,
the annual carrying cost of your project.
THORN DICKINSON: Sure. So on an annual basis the cost associated with any incremental capital are going to -- are generally going to be linear related to the amount of capital. The clearest thing would be property taxes, depreciation, cost of debt, return on investment, but also the operations and maintenance cost, administrative internal cost all move in parallel. So when we think about the capital cost when you look at that on an annual basis you can think of this as a percent -- a shortcut as a percent of that capital cost and one back of the envelope way is what's called a fixed charge rate and it says on an annual basis that a certain percentage of your capital cost will -- will be reflected in the cost. And, you know, so you can argue over whether it's 13 percent or 17 percent, but 15 percent is a number that's often used so that when you -- when you look at this 700 -- more than 700 million and you think about a 15 percent carrying charge you can get up north of $\$ 100$ million annually of impact associated with additional costs.

MR. BUXTON: Let's just specify how much farther north 10 percent would be. Isn't it correct that 15 percent of 767 is about $\$ 115$ million?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes, that's correct.
MR. BUXTON: So to be conservative we used 100 million. Is it your -- is it correct that that would -- that increased cost would add an annual increase in cost of approximately $\$ 100$ million to the project?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct. It's 100 million a year.

MR. BUXTON: Now, I'm not going to ask you what your expected profitability is, but is it not correct that some investment banks including Bank of America have estimated that Avangrid or CMP would earn on its billion dollars of invest approximately \$50 million a year on average?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, an average over the -- over the period of time. I think a recent bank --

MS. BOEPPLE: I'm going to object to this line of questioning. This is Elizabeth Boepple representing Groups 2 and 10. This line of questioning seems to be going to topics that are not under consideration by the LUPC or the DEP.

MR. BUXTON: If I may, Mr. Dickinson has already testified that the project would be financially infeasible and this is providing
clarification of what actual numbers would show it could be financially infeasible.

MR. WORCESTER: Continue.
MR. BUXTON: Thank you. Do you need the question repeated?

THORN DICKINSON: No. So I -- I think the average -- the Bank of America report showed earnings in their early years in the mid-'30s but over the 20 year period I think 50 is about the average.

MR. BUXTON: And if you added the cost of undergrounding to the present capital cost, would that mean you'd make more money for Massachusetts utilities?

THORN DICKINSON: No, as I mentioned in our discussion that's a fixed price, so there's no ability to pass any additional costs on to Massachusetts customers or really any -- any other ratepayers.

MR. BUXTON: So help me with this math inclusion, if you would. If your costs go up by $\$ 100$ million a year and you're making $\$ 50$ million a year before that happens, is it not correct that you would be losing approximately $\$ 50$ million a year?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct. And
the -- and why I included in my rebuttal testimony that the project would not move forward.

MR. BUXTON: Thank you. And is that the reason why you discussed your conclusion that the undergrounding therefore is not practical, suitable or reasonably available to CMP?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
MR. BUXTON: Thank you. I have no further questions.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next group is Group 7.

MR. SMITH: Good afternoon. Ben Smith for Group 7. I have just a couple of clarifying questions with regard to the CMP the Applicant Exhibit 1 that was provided a while ago and I think, Ms. Dwyer, I think these questions are for you.

PEGGY DWYER: Oh.
MR. SMITH: Do you have that document?
PEGGY DWYER: I do. I think that's
Application Cross-1 that we just passed out before we broke.

MR. SMITH: Thank you. Exactly. Thank you. So looking at this document, can you explain and orient the Commissions as to where the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ district begins on Troutdale Road?

PEGGY DWYER: The $P-R R$ district is -- I apologize the lines are faint, but the red lines to the north side on the existing corridor is where the $P-R R$ zone is on Troutdale Road.

MR. SMITH: So --
PEGGY DWYER: It's kind of a little
horseshoe shape and it's because it follows the Appalachian Trail.

MR. SMITH: Right. So it's like a boomerang shape and you're saying the -- or horseshoe shape, the southern part of that is the portion that's within the $P-R R$ zone?

PEGGY DWYER: The southern --
MR. SMITH: Not the southern portion of the corridor, the southern portion of the red designated line is essentially the $\operatorname{DRR}$ zone in the --

PEGGY DWYER: Yes, in the existing corridor.
MR. SMITH: Okay.
PEGGY DWYER: Yes.
MR. SMITH: So the northeasterly southern corridor is the only part that's in the DRR zone?

PEGGY DWYER: Yes.
MR. SMITH: Okay.
PEGGY DWYER: On -- on the west side of the water, if you go to the crossing, you know, as the
view that we had where we were seeing the proposed vegetation, what you would be looking at there is a shoreland zone -- you don't see the DRR -- the P-RR zone from Troutdale Road either because you would be looking across and the -- you would be looking across at the first part, which is shoreland and it doesn't come to -- the $P-R R$ does not return again until you're up the hill and away from Troutdale Road. So when you're looking directly across what you're looking at is the P-RR -- excuse me, the shoreland zone.

MR. SMITH: Okay. Thank you.
PEGGY DWYER: -- from Troutdale.
MR. SMITH: Thank you. No further questions.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. The next cross is Group 2 and you have 10 minutes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Good afternoon. Elizabeth Boepple representing Group 2. Good afternoon, folks. Ms. Segal, I believe yesterday and this morning and in the pre-filed testimony you have stated Terrence J. DeWan and Associates is one of three firms and the only one in Maine that are pre-qualified to perform peer reviews of visual impact assessments for the Department of Environmental Protection; is that

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
correct?
AMY SEGAL: Yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: So you stated that also, you put it in your pre-filed testimony, but the fact is you are not here in this joint proceeding doing peer review on behalf of DEP; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: That's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And, in fact, you are here representing $C M P$ and doing work for $C M P$ to get their permits approved; isn't that correct?

AMY SEGAL: We are subconsultant firms with Burns and McDonnell for CMP.

MS. BOEPPLE: And your purpose here is to assist them in getting the permits, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Our purpose was to prepare a Visual Impact Assessment according to Chapter 315 and 375.

MS. BOEPPLE: And CMP is trying to get permits and therefore your work is to assist them in that process, isn't that a fair characterization?

AMY SEGAL: We performed the Visual Impact Assessment, which is part of the permit application.

MS. BOEPPLE: And in that process you make recommendations to them that might change the route,
correct?
AMY SEGAL: We recommended several mitigation measures, correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: And the purpose of that is so that they can meet the necessary qualifications to try and get the permits, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Yes, to meet the standard.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So one of those minimization methods that you've recommended and you showed us both this morning and yesterday was the Beattie Pond simulation and -- correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS BOEPPLE: Okay. And in that you showed that there was structures you had recommended that they shorten the height of those; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct. We worked with the engineers to reduce the height.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And between Beattie Pond and where the corridor is proposed to be located, do you -- does CMP have control over the land, the intervening land between those two locations?

AMY SEGAL: No, CMP owns the 300 foot wide corridor.

MS. BOEPPLE: But it doesn't own the land
between the pond and the corridor, correct?
AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: So it does not have control over what the landowners would do to the trees and the forest between the pond and the corridor, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct, but with shoreland zoning you'd -- they could be required to keep the trees -- the vegetation around the pond.

MS. BOEPPLE: Do you know who owns that land?

AMY SEGAL: I'm not sure who that would be.

THORN DICKINSON: It's -- it would probably be easier to pull up a map, but I think it's partially the Passamaquoddy tribe and partially -partially Carrier.

MS. BOEPPLE: And Carrier is a company that does logging, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That's my -- that's my understanding, yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So it's possible that some of those trees that you're relying on could go away, it's possible, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Well, the trees along the
shoreline would be preserved.
MS. BOEPPLE: There is a lot more trees between -- in your simulation there is a lot more trees between the pond and the corridor than just along the shoreline; isn't that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Right. The closest structure to the water is about 1,300 feet.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Now, after CMP decided to go under the Kennebec, did you do further visual assessments with respect to when the transition would occur on one side of the river and then come back up?

AMY SEGAL: We did complete a visual assessment for the termination station for both West Forks and Moxie Gore.

MS. BOEPPLE: And in that, did you take into consideration the viewer expectation as well in your assessment from the river?

AMY SEGAL: The termination stations won't be visible from the river.

MS. BOEPPLE: At all? You're quite certain of that?

AMY SEGAL: With the preserved vegetation on either side, the forested buffers, the termination station won't be visible.

MS. BOEPPLE: And with respect to forested
buffers, CMP has made representation that there will be these buffers, who is going to enforce that and make sure that those are maintained throughout the life of this transition line -- transmission line?

GERRY MIRABILE: We don't anticipate the need to remove or cut any trees within those buffers given that the line will be beneath the ground in that area.

MS. BOEPPLE: And with respect to any of the areas where CMP and engineers have agreed to lower the height of the poles so that there is screening to provide for additional mitigation and minimization of the visual impact, how does CMP intend to ensure that future generations are not going to be exposed to the negative visual impacts of this line?

GERRY MIRABILE: Are you asking --
MS. BOEPPLE: At any place along the route.
GERRY MIRABILE: Are you asking how we would ensure that --

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.
GERRY MIRABILE: -- tapering, for example, is maintained?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes. And -- and not only the tapering, but also in the areas where you're using screening on other property that you do not control
to provide for a mitigating effect of the height of those poles.

GERRY MIRABILE: All right. I'll just respond to the portion on the property that we do control, I'll say that there will be conditions on the permit if there is a permit issued that would reflect the -- both our recommendations and our proposals and any additional conditions imposed by the agencies and there will be third-party inspectors on the -- during the construction that would enforce those conditions. And in terms of future maintenance we would document the existence of any areas where there is vegetation management that differs from the standard vegetation management and pass that on to the Vegetation Management Department for them to convey to contractor crews as to where zones should be cut and where they should not be cut.

MS. BOEPPLE: And just so that the LUPC is also aware of some of the testimony yesterday because I think it's relevant to today, Mr. Dickinson you made quite a point of assuring everyone that this is not a permanent line; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And you also made it quite clear that there is no decommission plan, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And no decommission funding, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Group 4 is next. They have 10 minutes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. David Publicover for Group 4. My first questions are for Mr. Goodwin. We meet again. On Page 10 of your direct testimony and again this morning you stated that there are 56 electric transmission line crossings of 230 kV or more along the length of the AT, correct?

MARK GOODWIN: That's correct.
MR. PUBLICOVER: How many of those are in Maine.

MARK GOODWIN: None of those are in Maine.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So a transmission line of this size would be a unique and novel impact to the AT in Maine, correct?

MARK GOODWIN: I don't know that I necessarily agree with that. It's, you know, the structure size would be -- would be different than likely the ones that currently cross. There is five
in Maine that currently cross the corridor. So the structure types and sizes would look to be different but the impact of the corridor wouldn't -- wouldn't necessarily be that significant in terms of difference.

MR. PUBLICOVER: You also state that hikers are aware of and expect to see utility corridors. Are there any utility corridors of this width in Maine currently, 225 feet wide?

MARK GOODWIN: I am not sure the exact widths of the crossings that currently exists in Maine.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. All right.
MARK GOODWIN: I know the one that -- that is the co-located portion of the corridor for this project is 150 feet wide.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Now, the source of the figure with the 56 crossings was an Argon National Laboratory study, correct?

MARK GOODWIN: I believe so.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Table 5-7 in that study notes that of these 56 transmission line crossings of the AT almost 70 percent are located in Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York, do you question that?

MARK GOODWIN: I don't. I -- I have no reason to doubt that.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Isn't it likely that users of the AT in Maine would have different expectations than users in the more heavily developed mid-Atlantic region crossing?

MARK GOODWIN: Sure. In Maine they would expect to cross a transmission line every 56 miles of the trail as opposed to the $I$ believe it was 38 for the remainder of the AT.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So hikers along the AT expect to see highways, even interstates and towns, correct?

MARK GOODWIN: Sure.
MR. PUBLICOVER: And even if they expect to see them, would you agree that it still may diminish their experience when they do see them?

MARK GOODWIN: I don't know that I would agree with that. I mean, it's part of hiking the trail.

MR. PUBLICOVER: So but would you agree that hikers don't hike the AT to cross an interstate highway?

MARK GOODWIN: The trail is there for hiking, it's not for walking on highways necessarily,
but that's part of the experience.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Can you bring up DeWan and Segal's summary presentation from this morning, the image that was up when we started here? So -- all right. So this is the -- the proposed photosimulation of the proposed condition. The visual impact study, the revised scenic resources chart graded this as a moderate to strong impact and I guess I -- at this point, I may -- I'll ask Mrs. Segal that -- or Ms. Segal. This was rated at a moderate to strong impact at this location, correct? AMY SEGAL: Yes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Back to Mr. Goodwin, I guess. How do you reconcile a rating of visual impact as moderate to strong with your statement in your direct testimony on Page 10 is that there will be a negligible change in the visual impact of the transmission line poles and overhead conductors to hikers using the trail?

MARK GOODWIN: I would say that hikers that are using the trail in this location are going to see a transmission line corridor now and they're going to see a transmission corridor line after the project, so in that sense it's negligible. Notably, the view in this location what you're looking at is not in the
$P-R R$ according to the Exhibit $X-1$ that we were looking at earlier.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Going back to Ms. Segal, in your rebuttal testimony on Page 8 you state it is unrealistic to assert that an incremental change in transmission line resulting in 16 seconds of additional visibility and a widened corridor will have a significant effect on trail use patterns or the experience of being on the Appalachian Trail. I believe you already stated that no user surveys were conducted to gauge users' reaction to the increased impact, correct?

AMY SEGAL: We did not complete a user survey.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. So what is your basis judging the reaction of hikers?

AMY SEGAL: Well, we did do research and as one example the official map and guide to the Appalachian Trail in Maine does indicate there is that, you know, folks that are hiking are going to look at that map and they're going to see that there is at least two transmission line crossings coming up, there is a road, there is a trail head, there is river crossing, there is camps, so, you know, people will be aware. So the hikers, you know, their
experience is -- is, you know, dependent on what they're prepared to be looking at, so they will be reading that and they will anticipate that.

MR. PUBLICOVER: But that map and guide does not suggest that they're going to see 100 foot tall towers, correct?

AMY SEGAL: The map and guide explains that they're crossing a transmission line twice.

MR. PUBLICOVER: But it is not -- but that is an existing line with towers 45 feet tall. The map and guide does not describe that there is going to be a second line with 100 foot tall towers, correct?

AMY SEGAL: No, because the guide wouldn't be describing the proposed condition.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Yes. So -- okay. Users expect to see a local road in this area, correct, Troutdale Road?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. If a two-lane highway were built adjacent to Troutdale Road, which might also only take 16 seconds to cross, would you consider that to be a negligible impact on the hiker experience?

AMY SEGAL: Can you repeat the question?

MR. PUBLICOVER: If a two-lane highway were constructed adjacent to the Troutdale Road, would you consider that increased impact to be negligible?

AMY SEGAL: The increased impact for a hiker walking on a two-lane highway versus Troutdale Road?

MR. PUBLICOVER: Yes.
AMY SEGAL: Um...
TERRY DEWAN: May I address that?
MR. PUBLICOVER: Sure.
TERRY DEWAN: You're talking about a hypothetical of course. There is probably not enough room to do that. Assuming that it was, the very nature of the location requires an extraordinary level of attention to detail, one of which would be where do you put pedestrians or bicycles that would probably be generated by this additional traffic and I would like to think as part of the design one could accommodate pedestrian use, hikers, throughout the area and doing do it in such a way that actually may be of benefit. There may be a boardwalk, for example, that extends out over the pond. There is any number of things that could happen here. It doesn't necessarily equate to being and negative impact just because we're changing the width of a road.

MR. PUBLICOVER: So this impact was rated moderate to strong. Is it fair to assume that the other two impacts -- the other two crossings would have a similar rating given the impacts would be similar that those impacts would also be rated moderate to strong?

AMY SEGAL: The -- right now the Appalachian Trail is co-located with Troutdale Road in a section for about 900 feet of it or so and this view because it's a longer stretch of duration of view would be greater than the two existing crossings that I showed you earlier where you're crossing an existing 150 foot wide corridor that would be expanded to 225 feet. It's not exactly perpendicular across those corridors, but it would be less time in each one of those locations.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Can you advance a couple of slides to the screening slide? One more.

All right. Even considering this during leaf-on period, do you believe these plantings will prevent AT users from noticing that they're under a 100 foot wide -- I mean, 100 foot tall towers?

AMY SEGAL: These plantings -- the intent of these plantings is to minimize the view of the corridor clearing. They see the existing structures,
they'll see our proposed structures.
MR. PUBLICOVER: Why was no buffer planting proposed with the other two crossings?

AMY SEGAL: The -- in those locations there is some existing scrub/shrub in those areas and it's certainly, you know, buffer plantings is certainly something we could look at doing.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. But there is nothing in the record that indicates that would be done?

AMY SEGAL: Not right now, no.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And one final question for Mr. Dickinson, under questioning from Mr. Buxton you indicated $\$ 765$ million of additional cost for burial. To be clear, that's burying the entire length of the new corridor, not burying under the crossing of the Appalachian Trail?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct. It's the 54 miles.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Thank you. That's all.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next is Group 8 and you have 10 minutes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Good afternoon. Joanna Tourangeau on behalf of Group 8, nextEra. My first questions are going to be directed to Mr. Dickinson. We'll be essentially going through the same thing we

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
did yesterday, so for a new audience. As you testified in Page 3 of your rebuttal testimony projects have to include a mechanism for cost recovery in order to be feasible.

THORN DICKINSON: Correct.
MS. TOURANGEAU: So CMP bid a fixed-cost project with Hydro-Quebec into the 2017 Massachusetts RFP in part because the -- they encouraged bidders to propose a fixed cost?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, I would probably use a stronger word than encouraged. I think anybody that didn't have those kind of components was likely going to be eliminated from consideration.

MS. TOURANGEAU: So the fixed-cost bid that CMP submitted included transmission containment such as provisions that eliminate or minimize ratepayers' exposure to the transmission cost of risk?

THORN DICKINSON: Correct.
MS. TOURANGEAU: So what this means, if I'm remembering correctly from yesterday, is that additional project costs like undergrounding will not be borne by ratepayers or anyone other than CMP or a CMP affiliate that ends up owning a line?

THORN DICKINSON: That's right. The ratepayers in Massachusetts will pay the amount that
we bid for the project, which as I mentioned earlier did include a contingency for undergrounding the Kennebec River, but did not envision any additional undergrounding.

MS. TOURANGEAU: That we know of yet. Other contingency amounts were not made public?

THORN DICKINSON: Correct. No, what I'm -I'm -- I can tell you that now, it did not include any additional underground.

MS. TOURANGEAU: For the Kennebec or there was no -- there is no other contingencies included in your bid?

THORN DICKINSON: So there -- no, there is a broad set of contingencies. Some of them were overall related to the construction of the project and some were very specific. One of the specific ones was the crossing of the Kennebec River. There was not another related to additional undergrounding.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Was CMP aware of the requirements to consider alternatives in the advance of submitting its bid?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. But consideration of the undergrounding wasn't included
in your application?
THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, as I explained in my rebuttal testimony with the -- the purpose of the project was to deliver 1,200 megawatts of clean renewable energy to Lewiston, Maine and we had concluded that -- determined that at the time of our bid that if we included additional undergrounding beyond the Kennebec River contingency that that will result in the project not moving forward, so the -the -- as a result of the purpose not being met, this was not an alternative that we considered.

MS. TOURANGEAU: But you're aware that the Commission doesn't look at the project purpose in determining the availability and the suitability of alternatives. The requirement in front of the Commission is that CMP establishes that there is no alternative site, which is both suitable to the proposed use and reasonably available to the applicant?

MR. MANAHAN: I would just object to Ms. Tourangeau -- this is Matt Manahan for CMP -- asking the witness to make a legal conclusion about what LUPC standards are. Mr. Dickinson is a fact witness and he's not here to testify as to what the LUPC standards are.

MS. TOURANGEAU: I'm sorry, I was just
asking whether he was aware -- my previous question was whether Mr. Dickinson was aware of the requirements in advance of submitting the bid and his answer was yes --

MR. MANAHAN: You already right asked that.

MS. TOURANGEAU: -- and I was just clarifying which standards he was aware of and his answer to that question was that he was aware of the practicable alternatives analysis under NRPA and so I was clarifying that the applicable standard here is the LUPC no suitable alternative.

MR. WORCESTER: Please go on.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. Turning to Mr. Berube.

BRIAN BERUBE: Yes.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Part of your work for CMP on the project was to assess the environmental impact associated with the project and the relative impacts associated with available alternatives.

BRIAN BERUBE: That was part of it, yes.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. Did that work include assessment of the underground alternative?

BRIAN BERUBE: My work did not include
assessment of the underground alternative.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Did you assess the
alternative of undergrounding the Joe's Hole
Troutdale Road Appalachian Trail crossing?
BRIAN BERUBE: No.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Did you assess the
alternative of undergrounding the portion of the project near Beattie Pond?

BRIAN BERUBE: No.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next group is Group 10 and you have 10 minutes.

MS. BOEPPLE: So Elizabeth Boepple again this time for Group 10. So we've gotten into some of the money here, so, Mr. Dickinson, could you explain what precisely some of the monetary contributions you've made have gone towards?

THORN DICKINSON: So the -- maybe starting from the original settlement that was -- the settlement that was a stipulation that was part of the current PUC order?

MS. BOEPPLE: No, but I'd like to know about specifically is there is an Intervenor group here that had entered into a settlement agreement with CMP and I understand that you provided them with some
funding?
THORN DICKINSON: Oh, so your -- so your question is specific to the agreement with Western Mountains and Rivers?

MS. BOEPPLE: That's one of my questions.
THORN DICKINSON: Okay. Well, just to -just to be clear, there are a number of agreements that we have in the project that are both intended to mitigate issues associated with the project and provide additional benefits for, you know, people throughout Maine. So I, you know, we can talk about whichever specific ones you want.

MS. BOEPPLE: So let's talk about WMRC.
THORN DICKINSON: Sure.
MS. BOEPPLE: So is it true that Mr. Warren approached CMP originally; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes, that's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And the timing on that was before this project was -- what was the timing on that?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, I mean, the exact date I don't have right at the top of my head, but it was -- we had submitted two bids, both for a combination of wind, solar and battery technology, as part of the Massachusetts tri-state RFP a few years
ago, so that's when I would say that it was first aware that there is now a corridor that exists in western Maine.

MS. BOEPPLE: So let's stop there for one minute.

THORN DICKINSON: Okay.
MS. BOEPPLE: You just said that there was a corridor in western Maine. Is that the same corridor we're talking about here?

Thorn DICKINSON: Yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So that's the -- this corridor was originally intended for not strictly hydropower; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: So the -- the -- in business development -- my role in business development is to look for opportunities to grow the business and, you know, when -- six years ago, seven years ago when $I$ took over the business it was clear that the biggest opportunities around growth was around helping renewable energy efficiently connect to the grid. And so looking across New England and New York we identified the locations where we believed the biggest opportunities were to meet public policy goals, to meet key stakeholders' goals to bring new clean energy to market efficiently and
this was one of those corridors that we looked at with the idea of possibly wind, solar, battery or hydropower technology could be used for that corridor.

MS. BOEPPLE: So the corridor wasn't strictly for delivering Hydro-Quebec power down to Massachusetts?

THORN DICKINSON: No. As I said, even in the last RFP, we bid a number of different projects, some partnering with EDF, some with EDF and NextEra that included wind, solar and battery technology.

MS. BOEPPLE: So --
MR. WORCESTER: Excuse me, can you connect this question in?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes. What I'm trying to get to is the alternatives analysis.

MR. WORCESTER: Okay.
MS. BOEPPLE: So my understanding then is that this was -- a lot of this land pre-existed, it was part of the land that CMP already had -- when I say pre-existed CMP had control over a lot of this already, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: So the 54 mile corridor, no. That was a new corridor that we did on purpose for responding to these RFPs. The 72 percent of the

DC line that goes from The Forks all the way down to Lewiston was an existing corridor.

MS. BOEPPLE: So when you talk about the alternatives analysis you're really putting that in the context of a route that you already had; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: No, I mean, we -- we looked at a lot of -- I mean, talking about overall business development, we looked at a lot of ideas. In fact, we had -- we bid a wind project in Aroostook County, so a project that would provide transmission there. Again, our goal is to try to provide solutions for policy -- public policy holders that are comitted to dealing with global warming climate change and to provide them meaningful solutions to help mitigate carbon emissions.

MS. BOEPPLE: Is that -- that's what CMP is about?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, absolutely.
MS. BOEPPLE: Oh, okay. So let me just be clear here. Are there shareholders who Avangrid has to answer to?

THORN DICKINSON: I mean, we're a -- we're a publicly traded company.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So the goals of CMP

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
have a little bit to do with making money too, don't they?

THORN DICKINSON: We have a fiduciary responsibility to deliver to our investors for sure --

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.
THORN DICKINSON: -- but the --
MS. BOEPPLE: I just wanted to be clear that there is also a money making proposition here.

THORN DICKINSON: No, no, I -- I 100 percent agree with that --

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.
THORN DICKINSON: -- that they're -- that that's true. But, again, Iberdrola and Avangrid have specific -- you can see -- go on their website and look at their commitments to climate change to bringing new renewable energy across the world.

MS. BOEPPLE: And making money?
THORN DICKINSON: Yeah. We, again --
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.
THORN DICKINSON: -- we are a public company that has a fiduciary responsibility.

MS. BOEPPLE: All right. So getting back to compensation and the money that's been used so far. Did some of the funding to help you get to this stage
and buy-in some -- some -- buy-in from some other people, did some of that money go to WMRC to help them get formed? I believe there is pre-filed testimony to that.

THORN DICKINSON: So, again, you used the word buy-in, so that is not how I'd characterize that discussion. That was a discussion that happened over a number of years. It involved a group of people having a conversation and I can tell you that I think it's incredibly mischaracterized. These are people that care about the area, that care about the region and we're trying to enter into an agreement that provided significant value for that region while protecting it and that's -- that is what $I$ saw in every discussion I had with those people and I'm -I'm proud of the agreement that ended up coming out of it. And, yes, to answer your question, that does include contributions and depending on how the project ends up working out.

MS. BOEPPLE: And so some of CMP's money has helped fund their organization and form it, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That -- that's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: And is it also helping to pay for say legal fees?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah. I mean, obviously
it's the board of the non for profit within the rules that both federal and state about how non-profits are run. They -- and within the limits of the -- the funding. There are very specific requirements for how that money can go. It has to go towards nature-based tourism, trail management, a development of new trails strategic development, economic development for that region, so the -- there is only certain limits in which that money can be used.

MS. BOEPPLE: I understand that, but CMP did help fund the start-up of WMRC, correct?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes, that's correct.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Was that -- was that tied to the alternative analysis?

MS. BOEPPLE: That was going to -- that was not specifically tied to the alternatives analysis, no, sir.

MR. WORCESTER: I don't think that was a relevant conversation.

MS. BOEPPLE: It will come up later, sir, in

MR. WORCESTER: Then we'll consider it at that time.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I have no
further questions at this time.
MR. WORCESTER: Next is Group 5.
MR. NOVELLO: Group 5 has no questions for the witnesses.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. And Group 9.
And Group 9 is not represented; is that correct? The Public -- okay. Do you have redirect?

MR. MANAHAN: I just have a couple questions on redirect, yeah.

MR. WORCESTER: I'm sitting between two attorneys and I'm dealing with all these attorneys and they've got a world all their own.

MR. MANAHAN: It's your lucky day. Good afternoon. Matt Manahan for Central Maine Power. I just have a couple of questions for the CMP witnesses. First off, I think Ms. Segal and Mr. DeWan, Mr. Publicover was talking about the plantings on Troutdale Road and whether or not they would screen the transmission line in that location and my question is this, is the project -- based on the information you have now, is the project in that location in the $P-R R$ subdistrict?

AMY SEGAL: It's our understanding that the expanded corridor is not in the P-RR. It's in the DRS -- yeah, the DRS zone or the residential zone.

So as Ms. Dwyer mentioned, when you're looking across the road to Troutdale Road that area is in shoreland, that's not in the $P-R R$ either.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So to follow-up on that question there was a question that I think Mr. Worcester asked a question about tapering in that location and I'm curious, I think I heard you say previously, maybe yesterday, that tapering is mostly effective when you're looking down on the transmission line and you're in a sort of a parallel location, you're looking along the line. In -- in the location in Troutdale Road, will you be looking down at the corridor or up at the corridor? What's your viewpoint and does that affect the utility of tapering in that location?

TERRY DEWAN: Well, maybe the answer is both of the options. You may recall there is a slide that Amy showed of the hike coming down from Pleasant Pond Mountain, there is a view looking across the Joe's Hole so you are --

MR. MANAHAN: But that's not in the $P-R R$.
TERRY DEWAN: -- slightly elevated. That's right, it's before you get to the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$, but it may be affected by any treatment there. Once you get down onto Troutdale Road you're looking pretty much

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
straight across slightly up at it.
MR. MANAHAN: Okay.
AMY SEGAL: Well, I just wanted to add that, I mean, as Terry mentioned earlier, the -- the portion of the corridor that could be tapered, the portion that's in the DRS, you know, that's the -you know, we can look at tapered vegetation, but there is also, you know, we could look at different sort of supplemental plantings over there at the shoreland zone.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Dickinson, I think there was a question earlier to you this morning about whether you did ever explore undergrounding at the AT and your response was, no, you didn't ever explore it. But the timing of that, were you referring -has it since then been explored? Basically has it come to be explored the undergrounding of the AT and what was its conclusions?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, I mean, I think a similar -- in the rebuttal testimony, so my -- my testimony before -- my answer before was related to what we had bid in -- back in 2017. But since then, there has been analysis done related to the challenges associated not only with the cost associated with undergrounding, but even the
operational and cost challenges of even smaller sections including potentially at the trail.

MR. MANAHAN: Yup. Okay. Thank you. I have no further questions.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Is there any recross on what was just said? Okay, Bill. Bill has a question.

MR. HINKEL: I have a question about this exhibit, Exhibit Applicant Cross-1. It says that the LUPC confirmed that this portion of the AT that crosses the uncleared side of the corridor on Troutdale Road in Bald Mountain, blah, blah, blah, is not P-RR. I know -- I do understand, Ms. Dwyer, that you've been working with Ellen at our -- at the Commission on some mapping work and I -- I know I was not involved in this, so I'm -- can you speak to sort of who confirmed that this was accurate?

PEGGY DWYER: Sure.
MR. HINKEL: Thank you.
PEGGY DWYER: Yes. Ellen Jackson and I had a couple of conversations and she provided this .kmz. So she provided these red lines that you see depicting the $P-R R$ laid onto the Google Earth imagery that you're looking at.

MR. HINKEL: You know in working with Ellen,
did -- were there any adjustments made to that $P-R R$ zone or was it just a depiction of how the -- the line and the $P-R R$ interact?

PEGGY DWYER: I think it's just confirmation of the zone as it sits on the face of the earth and we were able to provide, you know, the base mapping of where our corridor is, which she really didn't have correctly on their mapping.

MR. HINKEL: Okay. Thank you.
PEGGY DWYER: You're welcome.
MR. WORCESTER: Everybody got -- ready to proceed? Okay. I think if I have this right, we're going to Group 7. Group 7 is Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation. You have 10 minutes.

LARRY WARREN: Members of the Commission, my name is Larry Warren. I have lived in western Maine and worked in recreational development for over 50 years including 17 years at Sugarloaf Mountain Corporation as Controller and President. I am the founder of Maine Huts and Trails, the founder of Longfellow Mountains Heritage Trails, one of the founders of the Town of Carrabassett Valley and I have lead multiple recreational and infrastructure developments in Northern Franklin and Somerset County. I am on the Board of Somerset Economic

Development Corporation and I have been a member of the Board of Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation since its inception in 2017.

The adverse visual impacts of the NECEC touted by opponents of the project are substantially without merit as is evidenced by the Visual Impact Analysis provided by DeWan and Associates. The Commission should find that, A, there are no alternative sites in which -- which are suitable to the proposed use of the project and reasonably available to the applicant; and B, any portion of the project that are incompatible with uses and resources within a $P-R R$ subdistrict have been more than adequately buffered.

The real risks to western Maine's nature-based tourism or recreation programs are climate change and the potential loss of public access to privately owned lands. Recent trends in the recreation business and the recreational future of The Forks show that the region's economic viability is in jeopardy. Maine's rafting visits are down from an annual high in 2000 of 90,000 to last year 50,000. This is a 45 percent decrease in visitors to the rafting industry. The numbers for the Dead and Kennebec River decreased from 70,000 to

38,500, a comparable decrease. The snowmobile business is projected by climate scientists to become a diminishing, if not a vanishing, industry due to rising temperatures and decreasing snow conditions in the northeast. Average skier and snowmobiler days are projected to decrease 25 to 50 percent pending upon regional elevation and latitude. Recent past winter experiences verify these predictions for this region for the recreational days decreasing approximately 25 percent from the late 1990s. This year's weather is an anomaly with consistently good conditions from mid-December. 2017 was a total washout.

Over the long-term Carrabassett -- I mean, Caratunk, The Forks and the West Forks should develop a regional cooperative plan to move from a reliance on rafting and snowmobiling to a broader nature-based year-round economy with less dependence on snow and a focus on more diverse recreational and cultural pursuits. A goal for greater collaboration between these communities and although it will be challenging is the population for each of these three communities is about 50 residents each. We have made significant progress in bringing together on the Board of Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation a diverse group of

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
community and business leaders, many of whom are fierce competitors with an agenda to create and implement a plan for the region's future, a plan predicated on leveraging local and regional resources and capitalizing on the significant environmental, societal and economic resources of the region. This enthusiasm has been created by the opportunities in the promise of the NECEC project in our region.

The land area of northern Somerset County, the area north of Solon, is 2,046,000 acres, of which 827,000 are classified as a conserved lands by the State of Maine. This indicates that over 40 percent of this land base is currently classified as conserved. The region has unique and substantial environmental and outdoor recreational assets. The 980 acres that central Maine Power Company plans to develop on this transmission line property is not significant in the context of these overall conditions in Somerset County. What is significant is that only 37 acres of the 980 is located in land classified as conserved. Central Maine Power Company has done a remarkable job of avoiding the conserved lands of the various organizations that own these lands and has offered 2,800 acres as mitigation along the Dead and Kennebec Rivers to DEP, the LUPC and the

IF\&W. The project provides additional lands and resources that would allow for trail development connecting the Carrabassett Valley and The Forks to Moosehead. This would provide significant recreation-based opportunities for the region and the state and the only requirements are the acquisition of one additional parcel and the discussions have been initiated with that owner. The option to use the NECEC corridor for responsible snowmobiling and motorized recreational uses mitigates some of the potential risk of losing public access of the private logging roads and lands in the region. As an alternative -- it's an alternative that goes a long way towards addressing the rising concerns of the landowners.

As technological advances bring the prospect for autonomous logging vehicles to the woods, the conflicts between forestry and recreational road uses are very likely to increase. The outcry by the NECEC opponents who assert that this transmission project jeopardizes their rights to the lands, trails and roads haven't figured out that the vast majority of these resources are on privately owned land and maintained privately. These comments reflect the serious threat to the privilege of public access and
have been cultivated -- which have been cultivated over so many years by so many responsible community leaders. The privilege of access to private property is in danger of rapidly disappearing due to their assertions and disregard of the rights of the landowners who so patiently pay the taxes and insurance, repair the damage and pick up the garbage related to this public invasion.

We urge the Commission to seriously consider the significant offerings that have been made by the NECEC to all Maine people, recognize the promise of lower electric rates for all electric resident -- all electric residents in New England, endorse the move towards decarbonization of New England's power grid and --

MS. BOEPPLE: Objection.
LARRY WARREN: -- help reduce the --
MS. BOEPPLE: Objection.
LARRY WARREN: -- rate of climate change in the region.

MR. WORCESTER: What is your objection?
MS. BOEPPLE: The last portion of Mr. Warren's statement has nothing whatsoever to do with what's in front of the LUPC and I'd like that stricken from the record, please.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

MR. WORCESTER: I guess we'll sort this out at the end, but we'll take note of what you objected to.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you.
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: My name is Joseph Christopher. I'm a board member of the Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation with a clear vision to work with the most prominent business leaders, recreational outfitters and community planners in The Forks area.

I have been a registered Maine Guide for 27 years. I am the owner of several businesses that depend on the public's use and enjoyment of the rivers and other natural resources in the greater Forks area and own other business throughout the state. For 22 years, I've owned Three Rivers Whitewater in The Forks, Inn By The River, the Sugarloaf Inn and other businesses in the state and employ over 250 employees. I am the president of the Signal Point Marina in Boothbay Harbor. I was a long-time president of the Raft Maine Association and am a signatory to the FERC negotiated settlement for the license for Harris Station Dam and have studied this region and its waterways tourism infrastructure for my entire adult life. I am a life-long
environmental steward. I always work to preserve the natural beauty of our planet and its natural environment to the greatest extent possible while managing human use of our natural resource. This includes the natural and aesthetic resources of my home, The Forks. I think global and act locally. The NECEC is well-designed to achieve the environmental benefits of this large amount of removal energy. The corridor and transmission lines themselves have been designed in a way that is consistent with the current uses of the industrial forest, hydropower dams and electrical transmission facilities that exists there. Our organization has fought and negotiated with CMP for the start -- from the start to find balance and best practices to locate the line which is now traveled -- now is to travel underground to avoid unreasonable impacts on the scenic aesthetic and other uses of the Kennebec River and the Gorge.

My Exhibits 1 through 11 show the hydroelectric and transmission facilities that our guests and tourists are accustomed to. Although these pictures show rafters on the Kennebec and Penobscot put-in at Harris and McKay Station these and other similar infrastructure are commonplace to
other users as well. The dam site at Harris Station is one of the most popular fishing locations on the river and also hosts the put-in facilities for the lakes that fishermen utilize.

MR. WORCESTER: You need to wrap it up. JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Yup. I'm -- just a little bit more. Anglers are accustomed to seeing these, hunters often prefer to hunt on the power line corridors and place deer stands and hunt moose on them regularly. I have hunted all of these areas for many years. Snowmobiling and ATVs utilized the current corridor now particularly in our area between The Forks and Bingham. This combined with the tapering buffers offered by CMP and the parts of corridor protects some of these resources. WMRC agrees completely with the current and former Governor that this is a good project for the State of Maine and my support is from an environmental standpoint. Thank you very much.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you, gentlemen. Group 2 is next and you have 15 minutes. Group 2 is the Town of Caratunk, Kennebec River Anglers, Maine Guide Service, Hawk's Nest Lodge and Mike Pilsbury.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Worcester, could I just ask a question? Matt Manahan over here. The Group 2
has four witnesses in their pre-filed, direct and pre-filed rebuttal testimony and I want to raise a point of order they have five witnesses up here, so I'm just -- to the extent they're adding a witness that didn't file pre-filed, direct or rebuttal testimony, I would object to that.

MS. PARKER: Ms. Boepple, can you address that, please?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes. Justin Preisendorfer is at the table with the rest of the experts. We were trying to provide his testimony and I thought we had filed it as part of Group 2's. We can pull him back and put him just as Group 10 if that --

MR. MANAHAN: Actually, no, just to clarify, that's not a problem because you're right, you did -you did file him as 2 and 10 --

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you.
MR. MANAHAN: -- so if he were to go here that would be fine, although now I'm counting six.

MS. BOEPPLE: Well -- well, I can clarify that. So I spoke with -- I'm sorry. I spoke with Mr. Hinkel and Ms. Parker before the proceedings began to clarify that we have three consultants, so Groups 2 and 10 jointly retained to provide additional testimony before both the DEP and the LUPC
and my question at that time before we began the proceedings was to find out whether you wanted to hear them both with Group 2 and 10 or just one or the other, so that's why all three of our additional consultants are sitting at the table before you now. And those -- they are Mr. Garnett Robinson. Would your raise your hand? Mr. Roger Merchant and Mr. Justin Preisendorfer. Actually, Ed, you're in Group 10, so you've got to move away from the table.

MS. PARKER: Did those three individuals you just named, they filed their direct pre-filed testimony on behalf of both Group 2 and on behalf of Group 10?

MS. BOEPPLE: That's correct.
MS. PARKER: And is labeled as such?
MS. BOEPPLE: Yes. And the other two witnesses at the table are Liz Caruso and Greg Caruso, both who are Intervenors in Group 2 and filed pre-filed testimony in both proceedings.

MS. PARKER: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Mr. Manahan, are you okay with this?

MR. MANAHAN: It's confusing, but I -- I think we can live it with it, sure, yes, thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: You have 20 minutes among
you, okay.
GREG CARUSO: Hello. My name is --
MR. MANAHAN: I'm sorry, could I just
clarify. I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr. Worcester says 20 minutes, but the calendar -- the schedule does say 15 minutes.

MR. WORCESTER: Oh, I'm sorry. My mistake.
MR. MANAHAN: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: So that's three minutes a piece. I used to be a math teacher.

GREG CARUSO: I'd better hurry. Hello. My name is Greg Caruso and I'm a citizen of the Town of Caratunk and owner of Maine Guide Service, LLC and I am not a lawyer. For the last 26 years, I have worked as a master Maine Guide, whitewater guide in the outdoor industry. Many of those years as a year-round manager in charge of hiring, training, staffing and scheduling for one of the largest outfitters in New England. I've brought hundreds of guests up to Johnson and Coburn Mountains for hunting and snowmobiling. I've brought thousands of guests through the Kennebec River Gorge for rafting and fishing. I've logged thousands of hours as a snowmobile operator, many of them in the Coburn and Johnson Mountain area. I've also worked as a
contractor for the ATC on the Appalachian Trail carrying over 6,000 hikers in the last three years.

Our most critical asset in this region for tourism are our mountains and waterways. This is hallowed ground. It's absolutely critical that we keep these places intact, particularly in these remote towns and villages that rely on it for their livelihood. By locating the corridor in critical tourist destinations such as the Kennebec River Gorge, Coburn and Johnson Mountains, Rock Pond or Beattie Pond, et cetera, CMP is creating an unnecessary burden upon the livelihood of its residents, man and beast like. It's impossible for CMP to build large structures in remote alpine settings in which the very heart of our snowmobile trail system exists or along rivers and streams in which deer winter and brook trout and land-locked salmon spawn without severely impacting the nature and character of the area to the point that it no longer gives the intended remote feel and effect. There is no price that we can put on Maine's most critical natural resources, which gives us our livelihood and quality of place.

CMP has also failed to provide alternatives that are better suited to the nature of the existing

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
uses critical to the environmental and the local economy by not considering an underground option in areas such as Coburn and Johnson Mountains, they have instead placed the corridor in a fashion that's seen dramatic elevation gain and decent, crisscrossing of snowmobile trails at least eight times in only a few miles between Johnson and Coburn Mountains, traveling closely along the headwaters of the Salmon Stream and literally going through the center of the old Enchanted Mountain parking lot, which is a major intersection for snowmobile traffic and the entrance to very popular hunting and fishing ground.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Chairman, I'm sorry to interrupt. Could I just object for the record to this witness testifying as to matters that are not within the LUPC $P-R R$ segment of Johnson Mountain and I just want to make that for the record. I -- I don't want to otherwise...

MR. WORCESTER: So noted.
MR. MANAHAN: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Please try to confine your comments to what we're here to hear.

GREG CARUSO: I think that has to do to with buffering, I believe.

MR. WORCESTER: I know you -- you're also
going to short change these other people if you don't watch out.

GREG CARUSO: Anyone who guides for a living knows that the quality of their experience hinges on the very return of visit and other referrals of others. By locating this corridor in an area that relies heavily on a high quality remote experience, the very fabric of this setting, is put in jeopardy.

I am confident that the LUPC will consider the value of these remote places to our fragile economy and thriving ecosystems when charged with protecting Maine's environment and deny the permit for the NECEC project. Thank you for an opportunity to provide my testimony.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Good morning, Commissioners. Excuse me, my name is Justin James Preisendorfer and I serve as a consultant for Groups 2 and 10 on wilderness and outdoor recreation planning and management. I've worked in the field for 24 years. My experience is primarily in western Maine and northern New Hampshire though I've worked at both the regional and national level.

Maine has our country's largest contiguous block of undeveloped forest land east of the Mississippi and that undeveloped landscape is

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
essential to Maine's brand. Nature-based tourism and outdoor recreation are a significant part of the region's economy based on that undeveloped landscape and they provide much needed economic diversification. Roughly 36.7 million tourists visited Maine in 2017. The tourists weren't alone in their outdoor pursuits however. As the Outdoor Industry Association's Maine State Report showed that 70 percent of Maine residents participate in outdoor recreation each year. A 2013 Maine Office of Tourism survey asked tourists why they chose to visit Maine and the top answer, beautiful scenery. They leave development behind to enjoy the undeveloped landscapes Maine has to offer. The post cards they send home do not contain images of utility corridors.

From L.L. Bean to Old Town Canoes businesses small and large have been developed around the state's natural resources. Outdoor recreation in Maine generates on average --

MR. WORCESTER: Excuse me, this has to focus on the $P-R R$ and what the specific things that we're looking for, okay.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: I'm getting there. Thank you. So 8.2 billion in consumer spending annually, 76,000 direct jobs, 2.2 billion in wages
and salaries and 548 million in state and local tax revenue. In 2017, Maine saw an increase in first time visitors to the state with 5.3 million visitors constituting a five year high. The state also ran its first dedicated winter tourism campaign and off-season visitation increased with a 13 percent increase over winter travel from 2016.

Maine's outdoor recreation economy is
already strong and if national trends are any indicator it will continue to grow. This nature-based tourism and outdoor recreation in the affected region is built on the scenic integrity including P-RRs. When the Northern Pass Project proposed a similar development of new transmission lines in the nearby White Mountain National Forest, the Forest Service approved the project component on public land that --

MR. WORCESTER: I don't think that's relevant to this.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Okay. I'm going to -- I'll pass and pick up after.

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Okay. My name is Elizabeth Caruso. I'm the First Selectman of the Town of Caratunk.

THE REPORTER: She needs her mic.

MS. BENSINGER: Use your mic.
ELIZABETH CARUSO: I don't need to, but.
Okay. So my name is Elizabeth Caruso. I'm the First Selectman for the Town of Caratunk. I am a licensed Maine Guide for the last 26 years for river rafting and snowmobiling outfitter in the West Forks. This corridor is not consistent or compatible with current recreational uses of subdistricts in the way in which citizens currently use these areas.

CMP has failed to demonstrate this new industrial development use can be buffered for visual impacts for recreational and navigational users. The Maine River Study identified the Kennebec as a Class A river. The study stated that impacts of development around these river sources should be avoided or minimized. The purpose of this study was two-fold. One of it was to identify a variety of actions that the state can initiate to manage, conserve and enhance the state's river resources in order to protect those qualities, which have been identified as important. This industrial infrastructure now underground is still development around the Kennebec River and Cold Stream. From the AT peaks of Pleasant Pond and Moxie Bald Mountain as well as trail intersections this large scale

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
infrastructure would not be sufficiently buffered from the trail. Approximately 28 (sic) hikers each year hike Caratunk's Appalachian Trail. Suggested buffers are not sufficient to shield this new usage and a DC line is much different visually and audibly than an AC line.

Also in the application CMP has admitted that they had not considered or analyzed the alternatives of burying the lines. The other two alternatives the Applicant mentioned were more impactful but still not similarly comparable with the New Hampshire or Vermont underground options offered to carry the same hydropower yet still the corridor would intersect the Coburn snowmobile trail eight times and would reach highly visible elevations of over 2,000 almost 3,000 feet. In my PUC cross on January 9, CMP admitted that they did not even assess the area of the new 53 miles for existing uses. They did not conduct any studies on winter snowmobiling in the area, did not consider the scenic tourism or economic impacts, did not consider construction period housing or the availability of local fire and emergency response resources. And aside from the thousand feet of the line -- of the Kennebec line CMP didn't conduct any kind of analysis on burying the
line to see if some of the visual and environmental impacts could be minimized. Burying the line is standard in the industry to buffer and avoid scenic impact and Avangrid proposed burying in New York for, quote, aesthetic purposes. The applicant could have chosen the Route 201 corridor or existing logging road such as the Spencer Road to bury the line. In this global forest and destination area it is unreasonable to not bury the line.

James Palmer originally said of the VIA, quote, there does not even appear to be a process to attempt a full accounting, end quote. The John Mere study of 2017 found that 55 percent of the tourists would not return to a wilderness area if it had transmission infrastructure. The largely natural wilderness experience is why people come here. CMP's implication that our working forest is just a wasteland is untrue and disrespectful and doesn't support any finding that the project will cause few impacts. Clearcuts grow back, logging roads are used by many of the public. Whether or not this project is cost-effective for CMP and its shareholders is not concern for the citizens or the agencies of Maine. CMP's choices to study impacts or not, recreational usages or not, technical decisions such as burying or
not, these are present business decisions to establish a profit for shareholders. This is not the state's problem. This is not a Maine reliability used to keep the lights on in Maine or benefiting Maine citizens, therefore, there is no reasonable cause to desecrate Maine's contiguous forest to risk potential for forest fires from overhead lines and to threaten Maine's tourism industry and dependent families and landowners.

CMP has provided no evidence that the NECEC will not harm our tourism and recreation economy and is not forthcoming with the project's cost or revenue analysis. Without supporting evidence it is difficult to see how CMP can claim there won't be any impacts to overhead transmission lines and that is not a reasonable alternative. It is not the responsibility of the State of Maine to see that CMP makes a handsome profit for their shareholders. Thank you.

ROGER MERCHANT: Good afternoon. I'm Roger Merchant, Licensed Professional Forester 727 from Glenburn, Maine. Fragmentation of forests, fragmentation of wildlife habitat, fragmentation of scenic viewsheds and its impact on natural resource and the tourism industry seems to be the talk of
these hearings about DEP and the LUPC. I will briefly try to make clear the character of the forest landscape in Segment 1 as an example between Quebec and Maine and if permitted the NEC corridor will add significant permanent fragmentation and associated habitat impacts as well as what we are hearing concerning scenic viewshed impacts.

I've observed forest changes in Segment 1 over the last 54 years starting in 1965 with forester boots on the ground cruising Township 5 Range 6 BKP WKR and the Upper Moose River. I've crossed the Spencer Pond, Beattie Roads when they were but a bull moose scratch through the woods. My family outdoor legacy includes three generations who have participated with me in this Segment 1 environment, so my engagement with this landscape in question is not casual.

Over the summer of 2018, I conducted a field review of existing forest conditions and scenic views along the Quebec Coburn section of Segment 1. Three interpreted aerial photographs in Exhibits 1-6 in my testimony illustrate complex forest conditions, patterns of existing forest fragment, the network of permanent gravel logging roads, cold water streams, all of which will be impacted if $N E C$ is permitted to
carve in yet another third larger layer of fragmentation and perpetuity. For example, if I could ask you to put your heads back, on the screen is an example --

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Worcester, could I just for the record and maybe just make this an ongoing continuing objection to testimony that is irrelevant to this proceeding so I don't have to continue to object. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: I'm having the same difficulty. You're supposed to be focusing on the issues that are before this Commission and you're dragging all this other stuff in.

ROGER MERCHANT: As I heard it, the concern that is involved with what you're looking for concerns existing uses and resource protection.

MR. LIVESAY: We're in an awkward spot here. You're obviously very passionate about this project and -- and there is an important distinction to be recognized between the roll that this Commission plays and the role that the Department of Environmental Protection plays and so our role and what we're -- what would be helpful for you to help us sort through is whether or not this project meets the special exception criteria that apply in the $P-R R$
subdistrict. And so we talked about earlier in the day that there are three basic locations where the corridor crosses through the PR-R subdistrict. One is in the Beattie Pond area, the other is down at the Appalachian Trail, we had some -- quite a bit of discussion about that earlier and then the third location is the -- now they're going underneath the Kennebec River and the Gorge areas in the $P-R R$, so if you can focus your testimony on those three -- three places that would be helpful to us.

ROGER MERCHANT: As I've been listening to the discussions and the conversations that have been presented what I've been hearing is, for example, with Beattie Pond the viewshed impacts and so is that up and subject for discussion and the area outside of that, is that outside of --

MR. WORCESTER: Outside of that area is not up for discussion. We're focusing on the P-RR areas with this hearing.

ROGER MERCHANT: With all due respect, this is what -- what I don't understand. When it comes down to evaluating scenic views and viewsheds be it from Beattie or Coburn or otherwise --

MR. WORCESTER: I understand you don't understand that.

ROGER MERCHANT: No, they -- it has a -does that not have a bearing in --

MR. WORCESTER: You need to bring that up to the DEP not to us. Our focus is on those three areas, so most of this testimony you're giving is irrelevant because you're not focusing it in on those three specific $P-R R$ zones.

ROGER MERCHANT: I guess the one thing I could have to say with respect to the context of my testimony is that it seems to me like the Beattie piece has been addressed according to what's been presented before, but it does not address in any way whatsoever the enormous scenic value in the larger viewshed that is a part of and not separate from.

MR. LIVESAY: And know the Commission here, we're not here to judge the relevance of that or to say that that's not important. That's just what the Department of Environmental protection will be looking at as they review the entirety of this project. We're focused on just whether or not this proposed transmission line is an allowed use within these three zoning districts. That's just the way that this has been bifurcated.

MR. WORCESTER: This is one of the hazards of adding people to a group. Your time is up.

KATHY BARKLEY: I'll testify for Group 10.
MR. WORCESTER: So if you're -- if -- yeah, you can testify in Group 10, I guess. Is that all right, Mr. Manahan?

MR. MANAHAN: Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman.
MR. WORCESTER: All right. Thank you.
GARNETT ROBINSON: I just want to make sure everybody knows that $I$ consider Everett and I are friends, but it's -- I view him as a mentor. I've worked with him, I did appraisals. Sorry, I just wanted to get that before I even -- so we don't have to do this before we talk. I worked with Everett before and he is a friend. His, I mean, his integrity would never allow him to do anything with our friendship. I mean, he was a math teacher and he's told me when I've had math errors. And Mr. Gilmore and I have -- are friends. We've talked about who shot bigger deer and I also know Millard Billings. I just want to make sure --

MR. WORCESTER: I think we're all set.
GARNETT ROBINSON: I didn't want anybody saying there was something improper.

MR. WORCESTER: I think we're all set. It's not a problem. Group 4. Group 4 has 20 minutes.

MS. ELY: I have a question for the

Commission. We have two LUPC witnesses, but we -Mr. Publicover is going to do our presentation. Did you want Jeff Reardon to stand -- to sit up or is it fine for him to stay since it's not time for cross-examination?

MR. LIVESAY: That's fine.
MS. ELY: Thank you.
MR. MANAHAN: Well, and I would just object to Mr. Reardon being subject to anything because he didn't file direct testimony having anything to do with LUPC. The only two witnesses that filed LUPC testimony were Mr. Publicover and Mr. Towle.

Mr. Reardon filed only DEP testimony.
MS. ELY: His was both.
MR. LIVESAY: We'll sort through that. We'll sort through Jeff's status while Mr. Publicover goes. He doesn't need to be there now either way.

MR. MANAHAN: I would just note that Mr. Reardon testified as to brook trout conditions, so.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Thank you. My name is David Publicover. I'm a Senior Staff Scientist with the Appalachian Mountain Club testifying on behalf of Group 4. And you'll be happy to know I'll probably save you about 15 minutes in your schedule because I have only about five minutes.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

And my testimony addresses the $P-R R$ zone along the Appalachian Trail.

Currently, the AT passes through an existing transmission line corridor containing a 115 kV transmission line three times at the southern end of Moxie Pond. The existing towers are about 45 feet high, less than the height of the surrounding forest vegetation. The proposed project would widen the corridor by 50 percent and install a second transmission line with towers that are 100 feet tall, more than twice the height of the existing towers and significantly taller than the surrounding forest. The proposed project would be the first crossing of the AT by a transmission line this size in Maine. It would thus constitute a unique and novel negative impact on the $A T$ in the state and would increase the exposure of users of this section of the trail to incompatible development.

Now, the application Chapter 25 of LUPC certification chapter states that there would be a negligible change to visual impact to hikers using the trail. However, this conclusion is contradicted by the revised application Chapter 6 scenic resources chart that rates the impact as moderate to strong at the crossing at Joe's Hole. You've all seen the
visual simulations and I'll allow you to judge for yourself whether that is a negligible impact. The Applicant also states in the application Chapter 6, the project should not negatively affect a hiker's experience or their continued use and enjoyment of the Appalachian Trial. The statement that the project will not negatively affect hikers' experience is made without any supporting evidence and is contradicted by the revised impact rating of moderate to strong and the Applicant's recognition of the need to mitigate the impact through vegetative screening. There is a noticeable difference between a single line with power short in the surrounding forest and a corridor that is 50 percent wider, you have two lines, one with towers considerably taller than the forest which are experienced by hikers passing directly under the line. And, again, this change is quite notable in the photosimulations of the area. The photosimulation of the proposed vegetative screening does not inspire confidence that the proposed mitigation will be adequate. Vegetative screening alone cannot mitigate the exposure of hikers with a wider corridor and an additional much larger transmission line. In addition, this proposed planting proposed for only one of the three crossings
in this area.
We thus conclude that the proposed project fails the second criterion for granting of a special exception in that the existing use has not been buffered from an incompatible use. For this reason the Commission should deny the granting of the special exception and I thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Group 8 has 10 minutes.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Good afternoon. My name is Christopher Russo. I am neither a guide nor a lawyer nor a math teacher. I am an engineer and economist. I work for Charles River Associates in Boston and I'm here to provide testimony on behalf of NextEra Energy.

Thank you folks for providing the opportunity to do so today. So I'll keep this brief, what I'd like to do is take approximately -- I have 10 minutes, right?

MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: -- summarize my testimony briefly, some key points as well as provide perhaps an analogy, which $I$ think might be useful in sorting through some of the important consequential issues here.

So just a bit of background. I'm an engineer and economist. Throughout my career I've analyzed probably hundreds of power plants and transmission lines as everything from an academic researcher to a power plant engineer, so I'm quite familiar with the issues behind NECEC. I've also provided extensive testimony before the Maine Public Utilities Commission as well as the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

So my testimony is fairly straightforward. I cover two principle points. The first, which I think has been covered pretty amply today is that CMP never considered burying 53 miles of greenfield transmission and this was helpfully explained about an hour or two ago that it was because of cost and because the cost wasn't practicable and I'll return to that in a moment. The second issue, which is perhaps less obvious but in my experience is significant is that the construction of NECEC is unusual. I can think of only one other transmission line in the world of this type of technology that's not undergrounded. The vast majority of DC lines are, in fact, underground. There is one, I think, in Malaysia that is an above ground line that is DC technology of a similar length. So this line is, in
fact, an outlier in many ways. By returning -- and as I testified in Maine before the Public Utilities Commission the construction of the line as a DC technology does, in fact, preclude the connection of renewables in western Maine to the line.

The next point I'd like to cover briefly is the issue of practicable and it was helpful and illuminating to hear CMP's testimony this morning that, in fact, the line could not be buried or would not be buried not because it wasn't technically feasible and, in fact, there is evidence throughout the world that these lines can indeed be buried but rather because it was too expensive to do so. And after the fact, CMP determined that they wouldn't have proceeded and they wouldn't have prevailed in the Massachusetts competitive solicitation. And there was also testimony that spoke to the purpose of the line and I believe Mr. Dickinson testified that the purpose for the line was to provide the least cost electricity to Massachusetts. With respect to Mr. Dickinson, who I enjoy as a colleague, I tend to disagree with him on that. The purpose of the project was to be a competitive bid into a Massachusetts solicitation meeting certain requirements.

So what I'd like to do is close briefly with an analogy that $I$ think crystalizes and hopefully can clarify some of the issues before us here today and I recognize that the world of electricity transmission construction can be a bit arcane. Everybody has hobbies. My hobby is building and renovating parts of my house, houses I've lived in over the weekend. So let me take the analogy of a contractor. So you decide you want to build a house. You send it -- you put the project out to bid, contractors come back with bids and they meet your specifications and they should all be knowledgeable of that building code. You select -- you select a winner, the contractor comes to you and says, great, I'm going to submit these plans to the building department. He gets the building -- the plans back from the building department and he says, well, you can't build it this way, maybe you need a steel beam instead of 2 by 10 s, maybe you need an LDL or a different insulation value, whatever it is this isn't going to meet the standards for construction. The contractor then comes to you, you've given him copies of all of the other bids and he says to you, well, you know what, if I need to follow these requirements, I wouldn't have won the bid and I can't make anybody building
the project. That's essentially the situation we have before us here today, which is that CMP has after the fact determined that burying the line would not have allowed them to win the bid, the competitive auction for the project, and, as such, they've argued that it's, you know, it's not practicable for them to consider the alternatives to mitigate $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{RR}$ impacts because they wouldn't have won the procurement in Massachusetts.

So, again, I think it's a -- this is a complex topic and this is, you know, the issues involved here can be a nuance, but at its core it is fairly straightforward that the alternative of undergrounding a line which would have been typical for lines of this character throughout the world was never even considered. So I believe that's -- oh, one point I would like to add as well and I'll continue the analogy which is that it's important to remember, and Mr. Dickinson helpfully testified to this earlier today, that the additional cost would be borne by CMP and not by Maine ratepayers and not by Massachusetts ratepayers, so how CMP might choose to mitigate the financial impact is an issue that's probably up to them. So, again, think back to the contractor analogy, building inspector says the house
needs to be constructed a bit differently, perhaps it works out a deal with its subs, perhaps it works out, you know, goes to the building inspector, the building inspector says, well, you're going to eat some more of the cost, perhaps I'll charge you a bit less for a licensing fee next year. There are ways to mitigate the financial impact, but the clear point is that the Maine rate -- neither Maine ratepayers nor Massachusetts ratepayers will bear any additional impact. So I think that's all I had for my testimony. There is no doubt that some of these issues will come back up on cross.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Thank you for your time. MR. WORCESTER: Group 10.

MATT WAGNER: You knew there was a lot of us.

MR. WORCESTER: Well, be that as it may, you've got 15 minutes. So I would suggest you briefest person first. Just remember, people, you're going to have to be brief. I don't take any joy in shutting you down.

MATT WAGNER: Thank you, everybody. We are going to attempt to be brief. We've really pared this down. We recognize there is a bunch of us. We
have gotten to be pretty consolidated as a huge Intervenor group. I'm Matt Wagner. I'm the spokesperson for Intervenor Group 10, recreational local concerns and I'd like to acknowledge this hearing isn't obviously our area of expertise, so we have worked really hard to bring in a few expert witnesses to hopefully answer questions for you in a format that fits, which obviously none of us are professionals at this and we can't be prepared to do it.

This project will forever change our area and Group 10 Intervenors are unanimous in their opposition to the Applicant's proposal to industrialize our home landscape and the Applicant's requested exemption to the $P R-R$ subdistrict are incongruent with the current existing uses and those are existing uses that -- that we know. This is our home. So with that, I'm going to pass this on to Ed real quick. Ed Buzzell.

ED BUZZELL: Yeah, my name is Ed Buzzell. My opening statement pretty much reflects my testimony. I'd like to pass it on to anybody else.

KIM LYMAN: Kim Lyman from Caratunk. I've spent 21 years in the area. I'm a whitewater raft guide for that entire time and my husband is also a
master Maine Guide and fishing guide of 27 plus years. We also rent lodging to people who come to recreate in this the area, many who hike along the Appalachian Trail to Moxie Falls and to raft the river. The negative impact to us is based on scenic impacts to those areas as well as impacted fisheries that would be significant to both of our -- our guiding future as well as lodging future, so it's not practical for us to look at it or for the people that we send to these areas to look at it because they specify to us that that's what they come here to get away from exactly that. And $I$ do have proof of that, but I don't know that I'm allowed to submit testimonies from guests who stay at our homes.

The negotiation and mitigation process that was done with a group of people who assumed some sort of right to represent the rest of us in our area has had a great impact on us because we are affected by this whole project and so that's why I'm here and that's all I have to say right now.

NOAH HALE: Thank you, Commission. My a name is Noah Hale. I'm a lifelong northern Mainer born and raised in Jackman and currently live in the West Forks in recent years. I am a registered Maine Guide, volunteer fire fighter, service industry, deer
hunter, lousy fisherman, whitewater kayaker, and don't worry, I'm no expert of anything. I'm merely here as a voice for those who don't have a horse in the race.

I'll go with my testimony here. The northern forest in Maine are an American treasure, a crown jewel of the Appalachian Trail that are in need of our protection. With a huge swath, 100 foot towers, blinking lights, access roads, hundreds of waterways, ecosystems, loss of livelihoods, damaged properties, human health hazards at the end of the day for what? So a foreign-owned company can sell an inconsistent product to another state, plain and simple. I'm going to speak frankly as a representative of the common Mainer, we see what this is, we see who is doing it and we're beyond frightened. I could go on and on about how this proposed project will disgrace the north Maine woods and the great citizens that live there. Where is the need? Tax breaks, jobs, quote, unquote, faster internet? Do the right thing. Do not approve the NECEC. Let TDI Vermont bury their approved line in Vermont.

And as a closing statement when it comes to Beattie application, the Appalachian Trail,

CMP/Avangrid/Iberdrola has a hard time answering yes or no questions. And, you know, they're in the papers every day for fraud and we're supposed to believe that they can handle this highly sensitive area. No line is safe to touch ever. Thank you.

KATHY BARKLEY: Kathy Barkley, Caratunk, Maine. I'm going to shorten this considerably. I'm a 30 year resident. I have had over 2,000 runs on Maine rivers. I have lead and enjoyed non-motorized recreational activities in north Maine's working forests including the $P-R R$ zones. The corridor where it passes through the $P-R R$ zones will forever negatively alter the northwestern Maine scenic views tourists and locals both enjoy. No one comes to Maine to enjoy a power line. No plan has been proposed nor do I believe it is possible to acceptably mitigate or buffer damage to the existing $P-R R$ resource and its uses. No alternative was seriously considered because it would impact CMP's competitiveness and profit. Tourism is the long-term, low impact, sustainable economic engine for northwestern Maine as long as the reasons tourists come are not damaged or destroyed. NECEC will irreparably damage and destroy this research that draws people to the iconic Maine woods. I ask
the LUPC to decide the NECEC corridor is incompatible with its current land uses and that reasonable alternatives have not been considered. Thank you. JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Good afternoon, folks. Justin Preisendorfer again. I'd like to address the Appalachian Trail $P-R R$ subdistrict first. As $I$ was speaking about with Group 2, the Northern Pass decision in New Hampshire was approved in the White Mountains, the public land section because 50 miles were proposed to be buried and it says in the Record of Decision burial of the transmission line through the White Mountain National Forest resolved forest plan consistency issues related to visuals and effects on the Appalachian National Scenic Trail. Even though line burial for this project would address most concerns with scenic values and existing uses, CMP made no effort to truly determine if it was practicable for any section to be buried other than the Kennebec River Gorge.

In regards to Beattie Pond and scenic character and existing uses, the recreational as well as guided fishing opportunities will be negatively affected. The 2018 special report on fishing that was commissioned by the Recreational Boating and Fishing Foundation and the Outdoor Foundation found
that fishing participation grew by 1.9 million, fly fishing was the biggest segment of that and Beattie Pond is a fly fishing only pond. There lies the impacts that are related to the existing uses in that P-RR subdistrict.

ERIC SHERMAN: I'm Eric Sherman from
Greenville. I was born and raised there and I've been a whitewater raft guide for 35 years. I'm a school teacher in Greenville and I got involved because the proposed project was going to go over the river and I thought that was going to be damaging for people who wanted to go and see the river and experience the wilderness after they leave the dam area. And then I became more concerned about the environment and specifically the various habitats of the species that live in the path of the corridor that are designated $P-R R$ zones in particular. And I find it disturbing and questionable that Hydro-Quebec hasn't been at one meeting to answer any questions from anybody. I have grave concerns with the 150 foot wide corridor that the NECEC will take will -the other 150 feet end up in wind turbines. And I believe that economic of tourism -- to tourism of local communities will be adverse and significant.

Lastly, I just wanted to say I went and
visited your About Us page and on your page you say along with carrying out your plan's zoning responsibilities you will -- your website specifically says, the western mountains and up to the Canadian border, these were areas of importance to the vitality of both the state and local economies, are home to many Mainer's, are enjoyed by Maine residents and visitors in pursuit of outdoor recreation activities including hunting, fishing, boating, hiking and camping.

I feel like we were kind of pushed along to not say everything we wanted to say, but I'll end it by saying those $P-R R$ zones need you to protect them and I implore you to reject the NECEC. Thank you for your time.

MR. WORCESTER: I'd like just to remind you that you have plenty of opportunity if you choose so to submit written testimony to the LUPC staff and it will be put up on the website. We -- just by the nature of the beast we end up having to limit these kind of events. It's going to be even more striking this evening when people aren't going to be nearly as receptive to that notion, but that's the reality of what we're dealing with.

GARNETT ROBINSON: I think most of what I
have -- I know my testimony has been entered before the LUPC and the DEP. I think most of the primary concern will probably be with the DEP. I'm happy to introduce myself and in that way if there is anything -- and be available for question, cross on any of that material that might be relevant for you then, so. My name is Garnett Robinson. I own Maine Assessment and Appraisal Services, Inc. I have a -I'm appraiser, a certificate Maine assessor. I've been a registered Maine Guide for years. I'm probably the only person in this room that has a social security number that says it's from The Forks, so. And so if you go through most of my testimony, I'm a certified -- former certified code enforcement officer. I have a degree in land use planning. I teach a property tax school, so there is quite a few things that $I$ am capable of talking about here. I think most of my testimony and, like I said, my testimony has been pre-filed for both of yours and I think -- I think you'll find the majority of it will be probably to the site plan, so.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. We have one more.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Yeah, and I was just -- I was going to add one more piece, if I may,
to the last $P-R R$ subdistrict that $I$ did not personally address and that is in the Kennebec River Gorge and yesterday we heard that for areas where there was line burial there would still need to be a 75 foot wide strip that was maintained free of vegetation to secure that line and keep it sustainable. So within the Kennebec River Gorge even if the line does not go overhead and it goes into the ground more than 1,000 feet away from the river's edge it still seems to me based on what $I$ heard yesterday that there will be a corridor that goes down within visual range of those enjoying the Gorge. This is going to stand in contrast with the natural environment that the area's economy is built on and undeveloped landscape has long attracted visitors to the region and this would undermine the evolving nature of the economy. It runs counter to the effort the state has made to promote tourism and economic development in the region and CMP has failed to demonstrate that this project will not cause unreasonable harm to the scenic character and existing uses that form the base of the growing outdoor economy that depends on these $P-R R$ subdistricts. This is an important part of the greater Maine economy and I ask that you not allow a
special exception for the project as submitted. ERIC SHERMAN: Do we have time still? I have one more thing.

MS. KIRKLAND: You have 2:45.
ERIC SHERMAN: This is out of concern
about -- Eric Sherman again. At the Kennebec, every time they've spoken about not being able to see the termination towers on each end of the river they've said basically they are talking like when you're right at that spot, but when you're coming into the river three-quarters of a mile up there is a fairly long straight stretch and for those of you that know the river it's where Northeastern has their lunch site and you can see off to the left side, which is the east side of the river quite -- quite far and I have a concern that those towers will be visible from there. And then after you leave that spot you go down around the corner you go past Moxie Stream and then there is another straight stretch and when you look back again it's very -- fairly flat and I have concerns that you're going to look back and see the towers there. Thank you.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Thanks. The -someone had asked earlier about Beattie Pond and it was mentioned that there was no public access to it,
so the viewshed analysis that we saw earlier was done from the pond. However, it is important to note that the Great Ponds Act provides public access on foot to all ponds in the state that are greater than 10 acres in size and so we would find it reasonable that viewshed analysis would be done on those approach routes to the greater ponds.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you, people, you did a good job.

MATT WAGNER: Thank you, Commissioner Worcester.

MR. WORCESTER: I'm going to call on Group 5 for 10 minutes and then we're going to take a 10 minute break.

MIKE NOVELLO: Mike Novello, Group 5. Sorry, I don't have a full table here with me, you just have to listen to me for -- I'll see if I can stretch this out for 10 , but I may not be able to.

We had no testimony team on the Beattie Pond area and the remainder of our testimony was not focused on any of the $P-R R$ districts, so $I$ believe $I$ have nothing else to summarize before you today.

MR. WORCESTER: I think we made an impact finally. Let's take a 10 minute break, please. (Break.)

MR. WORCESTER: If I understand this correctly this is where Intervenors get the opportunity to cross-examine each other, okay. Not the Applicant but each other. Any questions on that?

MS. ELY: Do we want to -- did you want to resolve the Jeff Reardon question first?

MS. PARKER: Yes, we're going to resolve that first. So it was our understanding that when Group 4, which was granted Intervenor status in both the LUPC and DEP proceedings that Jeff Reardon was one of the witnesses for Group 4 in both proceedings. His pre-filed direct testimony was labeled for DEP and LUPC. I believe that CMP moved to strike that testimony and the Land Use Planning Commission did not grant that motion to strike, so it's the LUPC's position that Jeff Reardon is a Group 4 witness and needs to be here and is here and available for cross-examination should anybody wish to cross you.

MS. ELY: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: So it's Group 3 first.
MR. BUXTON: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: And I think you people can stay in your seats and answer from there because we don't know who he's going to ask what and maybe he doesn't either.

MR. BUXTON: I suppose I could ask all of them the same question.

MR. WORCESTER: Okay.
MR. MANAHAN: Robin has just asking -Robin, the court reporter, is just asking to make sure people identify themselves.

THE REPORTER: And use the microphone and identify yourself so $I$ know if we're going to stay seated where you are, please.

MR. WORCESTER: Yes, you need to get to a microphone and tell us who you are because all of this is being recorded. And don't use anybody else's name, all right. (Laughter.)

MR. BUXTON: Good afternoon. I'm Tony Buxton representing the Industrial Energy Consumer Group asking a few questions on behalf of Group 3. My first question is for Ms. Caruso. I don't want to disturb what you're doing, but.

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Go right ahead.
MR. BUXTON: Thank you. Is it correct that among the many positions you hold in the Town of Caratunk is assessor?

ELIZABETH CARUSO: It is. I am a selectperson and it says assessor, but our assessing
is done by Maine -- Garnett's company. Sorry.
MR. BUXTON: Well, do you have knowledge of the primary residence of the people who pay property taxes in Caratunk?

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Off the top of my head or are you saying do $I$ have a book to look at?

MR. BUXTON: Off the top of your head.
ELIZABETH CARUSO: All of the property owners, I do not know that off the top of my head.

MR. BUXTON: Okay. Thank you. No further questions of you.

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Okay.
MR. BUXTON: Dr. Publicover, if I may ask you a few questions. Your testimony earlier today was requesting -- in your testimony you requested that the LUPC deny the request of the Applicant; is that correct?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: This is Dave Publicover and yes.

MR. BUXTON: And at Page 28 of your pre-filed testimony you discuss a willingness on the part of AMC to discuss with the Applicant a relocation of the Appalachian Trail to avoid the impacts that you're concerned about; is that correct?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Not exactly. I was not
presenting us as the person doing the negotiations. I know there have been discussions with the AT trail maintenance or AT trail managers in that area. AMC is not a trail manager in that area, so we have no ability to negotiate directly on it.

MR. BUXTON: Well, to get to the heart of it, if the trail were relocated in a way acceptable to the trail managers, would that change your view on what this Commission should do?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: If the trail were relocated so that the situation in that area was improved rather than degraded it quite possibly would change our opinion.

MR. BUXTON: How do we get from quite possibly to yes?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I'd have to see specifically what was -- what the relocation does and we would have to judge whether it actually resulted in an improvement.

MR. BUXTON: Okay. And can you give any guidance while you're here before these folks on what an improvement might look like, not physically but what characteristics do you want to emphasize?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: One crossing rather than three and other than that one crossing avoiding views
of the new line.
MR. BUXTON: Thank you. That's very
helpful. Page 4 of your testimony $I$ believe at line 9 -- 9 and 10, you make a statement, and I'll read it, while the undeveloped forest of the north Maine woods and then in parentheses, and the western Maine mountain region in particular, closed parentheses, may be taken for granted by those who live, work and recreate here and then you go on to explain its national and international significance. Do you mean by that that you have a concern that agencies like this one don't properly value the north woods?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Well, I'd point out that that testimony was not given as part of my LUPC testimony. I think that the feeling that --

MR. BUXTON: You're correct about that, yes.
DAVID PUBLICOVER: -- for not all -- not
necessarily the agencies, I think there is not always a recognition of how highly significant the Maine north woods is in a global sense that it -- how truly special it is as compared to other parts of the country and other parts of the world.

MR. BUXTON: So it's not a lack of confidence in this agency?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: No.

MR. BUXTON: Thank you very much. I have no further questions.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Next, Group 7.
And you have five minutes to cross-examine the Intervenors.

MR. SMITH: Thank you. Ben Smith on behalf of Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation, Group 7. The first question $I$ just have a follow-up for is Mr. Russo, I think it's Group 10. Where is Mr. Russo?

MS. TOURANGEAU: It's Group 8.
MR. SMITH: Oh, Group 8, I'm sorry.
MS. TOURANGEAU: You'll have to go all the way up front to the table.

MR. SMITH: I guess in the meantime, what I'll do is move to Group 10. Mr. Hale, I think he made a statement about several of the structures or structures having blinking lights. What is your basis for saying that there are going to be blinking lights?

NOAH HALE: More towards over Coburn Mountain where it's going to be around 2,700 feet.

MR. SMITH: So where -- where in the application and where is it a requirement under FAA rules that there be blinking lights on structures?

NOAH HALE: That was something that came up to light to me in a meeting at The Forks town office.

MR. SMITH: Who told you this?
NOAH HALE: I don't remember. This was in April last year.

MR. SMITH: Okay. It's not anyone who is affiliated with the Applicant?

NOAH HALE: I don't remember what the discussion was.

MR. SMITH: Do you know -- do you know what FAA requirements are with regard to minimum height requirements requiring blinking lights?

NOAH HALE: I'm not an authority on that.
MR. SMITH: Okay. Thanks. The next question $I$ have with regard -- I guess we'll go back to Mr. Russo. Mr. Russo, I think you had mentioned that there is some HVDC facilities that you had to go to Malaysia to actually find or something to that effect, right?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Yes. Specifically what I testified was that HVDC technology -- HVDC lines with voltage source conversion of this length are very -- well, are almost always buried underground.

MR. SMITH: Okay.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: And, in fact, the NECEC
is unusual for a lot of its length.
MR. SMITH: But you would agree with me that HVDC technology itself being over ground is something that's much closer to us than Malaysia? It's right over the border in Quebec, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Well, specifically what you're talking about might be back to back HVDC connections.

MR. SMITH: Right.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: There are indeed some HVDC connections here in the northeast, but they're typically shorter. If the Commission would like, I'd be happy to clarify exactly what HVDC technology is and why it's relevant here. I recognize it's a fairly arcane topic.

MR. WORCESTER: You want to take a minute to do that?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I'd be happy to. Remember, you asked for this.

MR. SMITH: Actually, he already answered the question that I -- that I cared about.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: We had HVDC technology in Quebec, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Well, more specifically there is HVDC technology connecting Quebec and the

United States.
MR. SMITH: I'll let -- I'll let your counsel actually handle that issue on redirect, if $I$ could. The next question $I$ had was with regard to group -- Mr. Sherman, I think. I think Mr. Sherman mentioned something to the effect that it's understanding that the portion of the underground to go beneath the Kennebec Gorge would have to be maintained for 75 feet of the width; is that correct? Is that your testimony?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: No, I talked about how -- coming back to the river.

MR. SMITH: Mr. Wagner. Okay. It was Mr. Wagner, I think.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Mr. Preisendorfer.
MR. SMITH: Preisendorfer.
JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Yup.
MR. SMITH: So is it your testimony that you think that to go beneath the Gorge that the facilities are going to have to be essentially cleared above where the horizontal directional drilling is going?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: What we heard in the testimony yesterday was that the transition facilities would be back and out of sight from the

Gorge, but then when we discussed the alternative of burial of the line it was stated, I believe, by the Applicant that in terms of scenic impact there would still be a 75 foot wide corridor that needed to be maintained free of vegetation in order for the capacity of the line to not drop or something to the effectiveness of the line.

MR. SMITH: So you understand that that 75 feet would not apply to areas that are in the proximity of the Gorge, correct?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: What I heard was that it was a required over line that was buried and my understanding is that the line underneath the Gorge and more than a thousand feet on either side would be buried and therefore based on what I heard yesterday it's my belief that that section would need to be maintained free of vegetation.

MR. SMITH: Can you point to where in the Applicant's testimony you can find that wording?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: We heard that yesterday from the first of the two panels.

MR. SMITH: I think the testimony you're talking about is not about the Kennebec Gorge crossing. I think you're talking about a different section.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Well, we were talking about line of burial in general and I am applying that operational and maintenance strategy that we talked about yesterday to the line.

MR. SMITH: I think I understand your confusion. Thank you.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Okay.
MR. WORCESTER: Now, would you like to explain to us?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I'd be more than happy to.

MR. WORCESTER: So I don't take anybody's time but my own.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: It is entirely up to you. I will keep this as brief as I can. So everybody is familiar with alternating current. It's the type of electricity that comes out the outlet that you plug in and oscillates from positive to negative. Quebec is what's called asynchronous or not synchronized from the rest of the grid in the Northeast meaning that the peaks don't line up. So it's also AC at 60 hertz, it's just the peaks don't always line up. So what's needed to connect the two of them is something called -- or one way to connect them is DC technology or high voltage direct current
technology and in particular this type of technology uses what's called voltage source conversion.

Now, HVDC lines can be as long as that, you know, a thousand miles. They can be -- or they can be a few inches long effectively, which is called a back-to-back convertor. So you can have an AC line, you can have a DC line that's figuratively about a foot or two long connecting the two --

MR. WORCESTER: That's just to get the wave lengths, right? So you convert it to DC and then back to the link you want?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That's exactly right. And if the lines were constructed as AC it can be AC for Maine as well.

MR. LIVESAY: And just to tie this up here without getting too technical, the Malaysia line was sort of this long transmission line and the one that we heard reference to earlier in Canada was to facilitate this conversion?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That's correct. And the point of bringing in a transmission, which I think specifically connects Malaysia and Thailand is that the vast majority of HVDC lines using voltage force conversion technology of about 150 miles or shorter are underground. In fact, there is only one we can

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
look at of this length that was that was over ground.
MR. WORCESTER: We appreciate the explanation.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Group 7 is next. You have five minutes too.

MR. SMITH: I think I already went.
MR. WORCESTER: Oops, I'm sorry, that was Group 7?

MS. KIRKLAND: Yes.
MR. WORCESTER: So we're on Group 2.
MS. KIRKLAND: Yes.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Group 2, you have five minutes to ask questions to the other Intervenors.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So my first question is just a follow-up to Mr. Russo. If you could come back up to the microphone, please. And then I'm going to have questions for Mr. Christopher and Mr. Warren, so if you want to prepare yourself and get to a microphone that would be great. Okay. Mr. Russo, just a quick follow-up, could you just put what you just said into laymen's terms? Was the technology that CMP is talking about doing in the buried -- of the overhead, is it outdated technology?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: No, it's not -MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: -- outdated technology. The -- it's necessary to have some HVDC component to connect the grids between Quebec and New England. The question is, $A$, how long that DC connection needs to be. It can be 150 miles long or it could be effectively one inch long. And the fact is that for HVDC lines of this length the vast majority of them throughout the world are buried underground. And, in fact, as I set forth in my testimony, CMP's own internal personnel noted that voltage source conversion technology is vulnerable to faults and they're typically only installed underground HVDC lines. So the principle point is that NECEC as constructed with over ground HVDC technology is an outlier.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. That's very helpful. And that goes to the alternatives analysis; is that correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Well, the alternatives analyses are -- well, there are alternatives to construct them as an AC line, in which case alternative Maine-based renewables in western Maine could be interconnected or the other alternative
would be undergrounding, which we discussed at length today in which $I$ cover in my testimony.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you very much. So Mr. Warren?

LARRY WARREN: Yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. You may have heard some of my questions at the CMP panel and so I'm going to direct those questions to you because I'm trying to understand the relationship between your organization and CMP's and the relevancy to that goes to the -- the interest that you have here. So my question to you is would you just confirm that the organization you formed, WMRC, was in part funded by CMP at its inception?

LARRY WARREN: No, the establishment of Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation was formed in August 7 or 20,2017 and I went to the Secretary of State's office in Augusta, paid a $\$ 30$ fee to the Secretary of State's office and established the corporation and filed its articles of incorporation and its original bylaws and I paid the -- I paid the \$30.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And did CMP then further fund your organization -- did they -- your MOU -- you talk a lot about your MOU in your
pre-filed testimony, so I'm just trying to understand they -- they did provide funding for you, is that not correct?

LARRY WARREN: We signed an MOU in, I believe it was May 30 of 2018 and that MOU is a public record and it indicates the contributions that we negotiated with Central Maine Power Company at that time.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So how much money have you received from CMP since then?

LARRY WARREN: \$250,000.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. So,
Mr. Christopher --
MR. WORCESTER: Your time is getting up, so one more question.

MS. BOEPPLE: How much time do I have left?
MS. KIRKLAND: You have 50 seconds.
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. I will -- can I reserve that for Group 10?

MR. WORCESTER: Sure. Group 10.
MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Next is Group 4. You have five minutes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Two quick questions for Group 7. Mr. Christopher, does
anything in your testimony address the Appalachian Trail issue?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: No.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right.
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Not in -- specifically. Somewhat general like other testimony.

MR. PUBLICOVER: And, Mr. Warren, I see that your testimony does mention the Appalachian Trail, but would it be accurate to say that you present no new evidence or information but merely support the conclusions of the applicant?

LARRY WARREN: That -- that is substantially correct, yes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. Thank you. Question for Mr. Russo.

MR. WORCESTER: Mr. Russo, you can just stay in the front of the room.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Yeah, you can.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Next time I'm just bringing my coffee with me. Yes, sir.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Do you believe it would be technologically possible to bury the line under the Beattie Pond and AT P-RR subdistricts?

MR. SMITH: This is Ben Smith for Group 7. I would object because there hasn't been any
foundation laid that would actually establish his qualifications to answer that.

MR. WORCESTER: I would agree with that.
MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Then we will
skip that question. And finally, for Ms. Caruso.
ELIZABETH CARUSO: Yes.
MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. The P-RR subdistrict on the Appalachian Trail basically is right on the border of your town, correct?

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Oh, just that P-RR because --

MR. PUBLICOVER: Yeah, just the --
ELIZABETH CARUSO: I think so.
MR. PUBLICOVER: -- the Joe's Hole area is right in the vicinity of Caratunk?

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Yes. Mmm Hmm.
MR. PUBLICOVER: Have you had any conversations with AT users coming through or in that area as to their expectations of their trail experience?

ELIZABETH CARUSO: Me, personally, I have not. My husband is the ferry man, he talks to almost every single one, but.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Is your husband here?
ELIZABETH CARUSO: He is.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Can $I$ ask that question of him?

MR. WORCESTER: Did you file -- did you do pre-filing?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes, he did.
MR. WORCESTER: Okay. Then you may proceed.
GREG CARUSO: Yes.
MR. PUBLICOVER: So I was asking in your conversations with AT trail users in their -- in this area, have you had conversations with them about their experiences or their expectations of what the -- why they have come to the AT?

GREG CARUSO: Daily. I have conversations with them every single day.

MR. PUBLICOVER: And how do they -- how would you characterize --

MR. WORCESTER: Are you on a mic? Do you have a mic handy?

GREG CARUSO: I am. Sorry.
MR. PUBLICOVER: Can you characterize the nature of these conversations?

GREG CARUSO: It usually goes something like, how's it going, how many miles have you hiked, what's your favorite part of the trail and 99 percent of the time it's -- the first thing they say is

Maine. And then I ask them why and they say because it's virtually undeveloped. It's all woods. Little, tiny, small towns and -- and that's their favorite thing.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. Have any of them said they're really looking forward to seeing the transmission lines at Joe's Hole?

GREG CARUSO: Not once.
MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. Thank you. That's all.

MR. WORCESTER: Group 8.
MS. TOURANGEAU: We have no questions of other Intervenors.

MR. WORCESTER: Group 10. Oh, yeah, you've got five minutes and 15 seconds.

MS. BOEPPLE: 50 seconds.
MR. WORCESTER: Whatever. Take your time.
MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. Mr. Christopher.
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Yes.
MS. BOEPPLE: Do I understand from your testimony that -- your direct testimony that you believe that undergrounding of the line beneath the Kennebec Gorge mitigates your concerns about the transmission line crossing the Kennebec?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: From the original
discussions with the Central Maine Power with the WMRC, we found underground or overhead to not be unreasonable but both would need to be mitigated and that there was a separate discussion and -- but one would warrant a higher level of mitigation than another.

MS. BOEPPLE: And so which one was going to warrant a higher level of mitigation than the other? JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: The MOU is in the record, I believe, and the overhead had mitigation that we thought was reasonable at 22 million and an underground that we thought was reasonable at 5.5 million plus some other possible instrument.

MS. BOEPPLE: So -- so help me understand that. So you were going to get money --

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I wasn't going to receive anything.

MS. BOEPPLE: Well, where is the money going?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: To the Western
Mountains and Rivers Corporation to be decided on by the public and its board for the uses inside of its charitable mission.

MS. BOEPPLE: Depending on whether -- so -so whether -- so help me understand this, so CMP was
going to pay how much if it went above ground?
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Overhead was 22 million and underground would have been 5.5 plus some other possible instrument.

MS. BOEPPLE: So your public statements at The Forks in October -- on October 13 of 2018 where you stated, quote, personally, I and many others are opposed to an underground process due to the damage created by directional drilling, if the power line were to be put underground it would have permanent transition stations to go from underground to overhead and cooling systems that run underground to cool the lines. Does that sound familiar?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: It sounds like my personal testimony in a public town meeting not me representing the Western Mountains and Rivers Corporation, which its position is very clear. There are many perspectives on the Western Mountains and Rivers and they're often discussed, you know, as a -as a board of community leaders to decide what is best in any particular situation.

MS. BOEPPLE: So that was your personal opinion?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: That was my personal discussion at a town meeting with the public, yup.

MS. BOEPPLE: And have you personally or in your capacity with WMRC seen any evidence that CMP would address those specific concerns that you expressed in that public meeting. About the directional drilling and the undergrounding?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I don't recall having a specific conversation with them about that personally. It was generally a meeting, you know, a meeting setting with the WMRC.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And but my question was whether or not you have seen anything from CMP that has addressed those specific concerns that you talked about with respect to --

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: No, but I think Larry may have some.

MS. BOEPPLE: But you haven't, so there is nothing that's convinced you that that's the right route to take necessarily?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: No, that's a personal opinion on that matter. Sure, I have that same opinion about other undergrounding.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.
LARRY WARREN: I -- I would like to clarify the transfer funding that has been negotiating with Central Maine Power Company. And the -- the
arrangement that's spelled out in the MOU indicates that if the project was to go overhead it would be $\$ 22$ million that would be directed to a trust.

MS. BOEPPLE: So I wasn't really asking about that, but thank you. I think that's in the record. I really was just trying to get --

LARRY WARREN: You did ask. You did ask about it.

MS. BOEPPLE: I -- my question specifically was to what the money was associated with an underground versus an above ground and I got the answer, so thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: I think that's been answered, yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. Okay. I have no further questions.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Group 5.
MR. NOVELLO: We have no questions for anybody.

MR. WORCESTER: Then you don't have five minutes. Group 9. Group 9 is not here. Cross by the Applicants.

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Chairman, $I$ am going to ask a few questions -- just a few questions for Groups 2 and 10 witnesses and Group 4 witness and
then I'm going to turn it over to Ms. Gilbreath to ask a few questions of some of the other groups' witnesses. So I'll just start with Mr. Merchant from Group 2, I believe. If he could -- is he here, Mr. Merchant?

MATT WAGNER: He's not present in the room at this time.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. I would...
MS. PARKER: Do you know if he's coming
back? I mean, he needs to be here for cross-examination, so can you contact him to have him return?

MATT WAGNER: I can -- I can do my best to reach him right now.

MS. PARKER: Okay. Please do that.
MATT WAGNER: Thank you. Apologies.
MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Then awaiting Mr. Merchant, I would go to Dr. Publicover, Group 4, in the meantime. Mr. Publicover -- Dr. Publicover, have you reviewed the National Park Service's easement over Central Maine Power's land that allows the National Park Service to cross -- to cross over CMP's land with the Appalachian Trail?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I saw that the easement was included in some of the new witness testimony,
but I haven't reviewed it.
MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So would it surprise you to know that that easement takes away from CMP the right to install an underground transmission line in that location?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I was not aware of that.
MR. MANAHAN: Okay. With respect to an above ground line at that location, which is specifically allowed, are you aware that the LUPC special exception buffering standard applies to uses with which the project is incompatible?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes.
MR. MANAHAN: We heard you this morning ask a few questions about the number of times that the Appalachian Trail over its length from Georgia to Maine crosses over transmission line corridors, could you tell me how many times that is?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Excuse me, could you repeat that?

MR. MANAHAN: How many times does the Appalachian Trail from Georgia to Maine cross over existing transmission line corridors?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I believe Mr. Goodwin's testimony and the Argon National Laboratory report said it was 56 crossings of 230 kV or greater.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. And do you know how many times it crosses that 230 kV or greater in Maine?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I believe it was zero. Mr. Goodwin said it was Maine and that's what the Argon National Laboratory report says.

MR. MANAHAN: Would it surprise you to hear that Mr . Goodwin's testimony with respect to 115 kV transmission lines in Maine alone is five crossings?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes, and three of them are right in this location and there were two others, so I look at that as there are three locations in Maine which one of them crosses three times in a very short distance. So I think saying there are five crossings exaggerates the situation.

MR. MANAHAN: In Maine?
DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes.
MR. MANAHAN: Are you aware of how many 115 $k V$ transmission lines the AT crosses from Georgia to Maine?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: No.
MR. MANAHAN: No, you don't know how many?
DAVID PUBLICOVER: No.
MR. MANAHAN: Are you aware that the AT passes by several camps and camp roads in the
location of the $P-R R$ subdistrict?
DAVID PUBLICOVER: I believe I saw that in the new testimony filed by Mr. Freye. There was a map of the relocations that have been discussed.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. And given that the Appalachian Trail is already located where there is an existing transmission line that the National Park Service as expressly agreed that any additional transmission line is allowed in the same location where the AT is currently located and that the AT crosses the transmission line three times in that location currently, how do you think anyone can say with a straight face that a transmission line is incompatible with the Appalachian Trail in that location?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Well, I will try to keep a straight face while I'm answering. That current line is 115 kV line. It is significantly smaller than the line than is being proposed, so this is an increased use. The fact that the easement allows for that use is not a determination that LUPC should allow the special exception, they have -- they have different criteria than what the easement allows. The easement may allow an interstate highway to be constructed in that area, that doesn't mean that LUPC
has to allow it.
MR. MANAHAN: So it sounds like what you're saying is that even though there is an existing transmission line there in your opinion a larger transmission line makes the use incompatible?

MR. PUBLICOVER: I think the significance of the increased impact is incompatible and it goes beyond what is now currently there.

MR. MANAHAN: I see. So you're taking a -it's not so much a question of whether a use is incompatible, it's the severity of the use and you're saying this is more of a use and therefore a more significant use and therefore that makes the use incompatible?

MR. PUBLICOVER: Yes, I think just the fact that a transmission line -- a smaller transmission line is there now is an unfortunate situation. I believe that is an incompatible use, but that use pre-dates the trail and I think expanding and making that use more severe is incompatible with the use of the trail in that area because it degrades --

MR. MANAHAN: Did you -- I just want to make sure I heard you correctly. You did say that the transmission line use pre-dates the trail in that location; is that correct?

MR. PUBLICOVER: I don't know if it
pre-dates the trail, I believe it pre-dates the Park Service -- the official recognition of the trail. You know, I recognize that CMP had that -- had that right.

MR. MANAHAN: Yup.
MR. PUBLICOVER: So I -- but I think, again, I believe that use is incompatible with the trail, but it is there. I think making that use worse is incompatible with the experience of the trail.

MR. MANAHAN: I see. Okay. Thank you. Is Mr. Preisendorfer available?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Yup. Go ahead.
MR. MANAHAN: I just wanted to follow-up on a question that Mr. Smith asked you actually, which has to do with the HDD crossing at the Upper Kennebec and your testimony is that it's your understanding from a town meeting, I guess, that there would need to be, if my understanding is correct maybe from this morning, that there would need to be a cleared area above the underground crossing at the Upper Kennebec River location?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: That's -- that's not quite correct. It was not from a public meeting. It was during yesterday's DEP proceedings that your

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
clients made that statement that there would need to be a 75 foot wide strip maintained vegetation-free above buried lines.

MR. MANAHAN: So are you aware of the -whether this -- the crossing at the Upper Kennebec is done by horizontal directional drill or some other technology, undergrounding technology, do you know the differences?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: It -- from what I have heard in testimony, I believe that it was going to be done by HDD.

MR. MANAHAN: HDD, okay.
JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: Yup.
MR. MANAHAN: So are you -- do you have the sufficient expertise to know whether an HDD crossing versus an underground crossing which is going to happen at the Upper Kennebec versus some other type of technology which would happen in the rest of the corridor whether that would make -- constitute a difference in terms of whether or not a clearing is required above that underground crossing.

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: No, I do not.
MR. MANAHAN: You don't.
JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: I -- I made my
statement based on what I heard yesterday and I

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
believe it to be true.
MR. MANAHAN: So have you seen Ms. Segal's and Mr. DeWan's Visual Impact Assessment in which they said that the transmission line and the project in general have no visible impact on the Kennebec River in that location?

JUSTIN PREISENDORFER: I did see it, but if I recall correctly it talked about users of the river not being able to see the transmission line or the facilities where they transition to go underground. I did not see mention of the corridor.

MR. MANAHAN: I see. Okay. I have no further questions. Ms. Gilbreath.

MS. GILBREATH: Do you want Mr. Merchant?
MR. MANAHAN: Oh, yes, thank you. Is Mr. Merchant available? Okay. I would --

MR. WORCESTER: If Mr. Merchant shows up before we end, I'll let you cross-examine him.

MR. MANAHAN: Well, I would -- if he doesn't show up, I would move to strike his testimony in its entirety.

MR. WORCESTER: I'm leaning in that same direction.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: We'll probably make that
decision afterwards, okay.
MR. MANAHAN: Fair enough. And Ms.
Gilbreath has a few questions for some of the other witnesses.

MS. GILBREATH: Thank you. My name is Lisa Gilbreath. I am an attorney for Pierce Atwood. I represent CMP. I have a few additional questions. Mr. Russo, if you could please come back to the front of the room. The most popular guy today.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Lucky me. Good
afternoon.
MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Russo, this is the first time I've met you, so I just want to understand, you're a consultant hired by NextEra, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: More specifically, my firm is, but yes.

MS. GILBREATH: And NextEra is a producer of wind and solar energy; is that correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Among other things, yes.
MS. GILBREATH: Most of the NextEra's projects are above ground; is that correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: You would have to be more specific. Are you talking about transmission projects?

MS. GILBREATH: Yes.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: You know, I actually haven't counted. I can think of many that are above ground. I can't think of too many below, but without actually going through accounting I am not sure I want to commit to saying most.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. NextEra bid into the same Massachusetts RFP as CMP; is that correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That is correct.
MS. GILBREATH: In fact, they bid in conjunction with CMP for a project?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That's correct.
MS. GILBREATH: And did that project that as I understand it would utilize wind, solar and battery storage power intend to utilize the same new corridor that we're discussing today?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I believe that's correct.

MS. GILBREATH: And did NextEra propose to underground any portion of that new corridor?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Not to my knowledge. Whether they evaluated it, it's something I don't know. I had no involvement in the preparation of that proposal.

MS. GILBREATH: Right. But it was not proposed to be underground?

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Not to the best of my knowledge.

MS. GILBREATH: Yet in your direct testimony and today you criticize what you call CMP's failure to consider undergrounding the transmission line on the NECEC; is that correct?

CHRISTOPHER GILBREATH: I think it's a simple statement of fact, which is, in fact, confirmed by CMP's testimony that it was simply never considered.

MS. GILBREATH: And you would like for it to be considered for part of the alternative --

MS. TOURANGEAU: I'm going to object as to relevance to the $P$-RR subdistricts that are the topics of these hearings.

MS. GILBREATH: If I were finishing that question, $I$ was in the middle of asking him if that is part of his consideration underneath this Board's alternative analysis.

MR. WORCESTER: Continue.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I'm sorry, would you mind restating the question, please?

MS. GILBREATH: Your criticisms of CMP's failure to underground its NECEC project is part of this Commission -- your -- is part of this

Commission's alternatives analysis, is that your contention?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: As I set forth in my testimony, my understanding is that failure to evaluate an undergrounded NECEC, CMP has failed to establish as no alternative site. That was further confirmed by CMP's testimony that it was never considered.

MS. GILBREATH: So you thought of an interesting word there, site. Are you saying that undergrounding is a different site?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I'm simply reading the words of the statute, but it's my understanding in the context of this proceeding is that the alternative would be undergrounding.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. But not perhaps on a different site?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I think the statutory meaning of the word site is probably something best considered by the LUPC, but I think certainly undergrounding would be a reasonable definition of an alternative.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. Would you agree with me that the LUPC's obligation to consider whether there is an alternative site does not pertain to
whether or not alternative technology might be more appropriate?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: As a general matter, I think alternative technology and alternative sites are two different things. As to the statutory jurisdiction of the LUPC, I'm not sure that's something I can answer. What the LUPC's jurisdiction is is something that I'm not offering testimony on.

MS. GILBREATH: Now, in your pre-filed direct testimony, you -- one of your criticisms was that other transmission projects in New England are proposed to go underground, but the NECEC is not, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Again, I would classify that as statement of fact, but as I set forth on Page 4 of my testimony a number of other transmission projects in New England were indeed proposed to be undergrounded in response to the same RFP.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. And that's the chart you have on Page 4, right?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Correct.
MS. GILBREATH: Now, let's start on that chart. It starts with the NECEC, which is why we're all here, and then it describes the TDI project, right?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Correct?
MS. GILBREATH: And the TDI project was also bid into the Massachusetts 83D Request for Proposals, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: The same competitive project.

MS. GILBREATH: Was it selected?
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: It was not.
MS. GILBREATH: The Green Line project, that was bid into the Connected Bureau Emissions RFP, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That's correct.
MS. GILBREATH: Was it selected?
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: It was not.
MS. GILBREATH: The Northern Pass was bid into the Massachusetts 83D RFP, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That is correct.
MS. GILBREATH: Was it selected?
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Yes.
MS. GILBREATH: And then was it rejected?
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Yes.
MS. GILBREATH: So among all of the projects you compared with the NECEC on this chart none is ultimately moving forward, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: For different reasons.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

Now, the point $I$ was making about NECEC is that it's only exposed for after the fact that CMP asserted that adding this cost in would have caused them not to be selected. So back to my prior example, it's as if a contractor comes to you and says, you know, I can't build -- I can't build this house the way the building inspector wants me to, so I shouldn't need to comply because I wouldn't have been selected in the first place. But, yes, you are indeed correct that with the exception of the Northern Pass with the exchange we had a moment ago none of them were selected to respond to the competitive process for the 83D RFP.

MS. TOURANGEAU: I'm going to object again to this whole line of questioning and its relevance to the $P-R R$ subdistrict alternatives analysis.

MS. GILBREATH: All right. If I may
respond, I'm just asking him questions about his direct testimony, which is $41 / 2$ pages in which he submitted to this Commission.

MR. WORCESTER: I agree. Go ahead.
MS. GILBREATH: So in your example you just gave about building a house, so it is your contention that cost should not be considered when considering an alternative?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: By whom?
MS. GILBREATH: By you in your -- in your example.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Well, the question is who should the cost be considered -- you know, by whom should the cost be considered and to whom? Is the cost to the ratepayers, cost to CMP shareholders, cost to the ratepayers of Massachusetts? Now, the crux of the issue that we've spoken about here today is that CMP has said that if they were to have gone back and buried the line they wouldn't have been selected and if they're forced to add it now it eats into their profits and doesn't have any impact on Maine ratepayers, nor does it have any impact on Massachusetts ratepayers, you know, the impact of those costs and how it's considered is probably within the jurisdiction of the LUPC --

MR. WORCESTER: And actually, LUPC does not take into account costs when we make our decisions on the $P-R R$, so I think let's get off of this conversation and get on to another one.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. Now, you testified earlier in your presentation before this Commission that you're not aware of any HVDC lines above ground except for one in Malaysia and I believe you
clarified to Mr. Smith that you were talking about the VSC lines?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Well, that sort of misstates my testimony actually. As I set forth in my testimony here on Page 3, I was talking about HVDC lines of this length --

MS. GILBREATH: Okay.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: -- or similar. Longer HVDC lines of several hundred miles are frequently over ground, but in my experience and not just my experience but sort of bolstered by the facts and the research we've found an HVDC line of 150 miles is very unusual.

MS. GILBREATH: And you only know of one and that is in Malaysia?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That was the only one that I was able to locate of this length, correct, as set forth in my testimony.

MS. GILBREATH: Are you familiar with the Capridi link?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Off the top of my head, no.

MS. GILBREATH: It is in Africa, does that ring a bell?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Unfortunately, no.

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

MS. GILBREATH: And it's a VSC HVDC line that has 590 miles, all which are above ground, are you aware of that?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Right. And that would meet my definition of a much longer line.

MS. GILBREATH: Which is entirely above ground?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Right. Which is exactly consistent as what I've set forth in my testimony.

MS. GILBREATH: An above ground line.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: A 600 mile above ground line HVDC would strike me as not unusual.

MS. GILBREATH: Are you aware of the Maritime link in Canada?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Is that the one to Nova Scotia?

MS. GILBREATH: Yes.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Yes, I'm familiar with it.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. And that's 116 miles of above ground, correct?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I think a portion of it is under water.

MS. GILBREATH: A portion of it is, but I -allow me to represent to you that a portion of it is
under water and 116 miles is above ground, correct? Will you allow me to make that representation?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Subject to check, I have no reason to dispute that. I think my memory is that most of it is under water, but I'll accept your assertion that a portion of it is above ground.

MS. GILBREATH: Thank you. I have no
further questions for you.
MR. WORCESTER: I wouldn't go away.
(Laughter.)
MS. GILBREATH: Unless the Commission has more questions for Mr. Novello (sic), I have questions for a few other witnesses.

MR. WORCESTER: All right. Proceed.
MS. GILBREATH: All right. Thank you Mr, Novello (sic).

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Mr. Russo.
MS. GILBREATH: Oh, sorry Mr. Novello and Mr. Russo.

MS. GILBREATH: All right. I'd just like to ask a few questions of Group 7's witnesses. Mr. Warren, earlier today in reference to the public use of private land you spoke of the, quote, rising concerns of the landowners, can you please elaborate on that?

LARRY WARREN: Yes. I have been involved with this process with the Public Utilities Commission, the Department of Environmental Protection and the Land Use Planning Commission and am familiar with the documentation that has been submitted to the Public Utilities Commission by the Forest Products Council of Maine and basically the executive director had filed a letter suggesting that the comments that had been made by the public regarding their lands, their heritage, their rights to public roads or to be used for private roads was both a serious and dangerous concern by the landowners in the State of Maine.

MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Christopher, do you agree with Mr. Warren's statements in his direct that recreational users need to respect the fact that recreational facilities need to co-exist with society's needs for developed infrastructure if new or existing recreational projects are going to have any reasonable chance to be developed, extended or continued?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Yes, I would agree with that.

MS. GILBREATH: Can you elaborate on why you -- why you agree with that statement?

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

MS. GILBREATH: I think the whole thing continues to move forward on the land use issue that was just brought up. It's very similar. They're somewhat related in that landowners and recreation users and utilities are going to have to find a way to cooperate to get these things done and continue to move forward. We had a landowner at a public hearing in Jackman recently that was very clear about the fact that if the conversation continued the way it had that he would be happy to close his land. We have seen that in a number of areas and some of the very largest landowners in that area have closed lands in other parts of the country --

MS. ELY: I'd like to object to this. It's not relevant to the topics of the subdistricts.

MS. GILBREATH: I believe it's relevant to whether or not these easements are compatible with the private landowners' wishes.

MR. WORCESTER: I'll take it under advisement, but, yes, go ahead and finish your comment.

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I think my answer is fine. I'm fine with that.

MS. GILBREATH: If you can keep the mic. Earlier today you referenced a few exhibits, put them

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857
up on the screen, showing recreational uses around transmission infrastructure, so $I$ just want to know from you is an electric transmission line incompatible with hiking uses?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I don't believe it is.

MS. GILBREATH: Is it incompatible with hunting uses?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I don't believe it is.

MS. GILBREATH: Is it incompatible with rafting uses?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Certainly not. We use the releases provided by those facilities and transmission of those facilities to get the releases that we raft on on a daily basis.

MS. GILBREATH: Is it incompatible with snowmobiling uses?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Some of the best trails in Maine are on transmission lines.

MS. GILBREATH: So is it your opinion that recreational users are deterred by the existence of a transmission line?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I would disagree with that.

MS. GILBREATH: No further questions.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you. Does that
conclude? Bill wants to ask some questions. I have no idea of who.

MR. HINKEL: Mr. Russo.
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: It's my lucky day.
MR. HINKEL: I think it would just -- you clearly understand this a lot better than we do and so I'm just trying to get at maybe a little better understanding for us. Can you maybe take a moment to explain how a shorter HVDC line or some alternative technology might result in less impact as part of, you know, an analysis that could be done if that question makes sense.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: There is a few ways to answer that question. One way to answer that question would be the issue of whether part of the line could be constructed as AC, that's what I referred to as back-to-back HVDC connection. The second way it could be just a shorter line taking a different routing, which I didn't think is what you were getting at. So, you know, to reduce the visual or environmental impact and there are sort of two halves to the answer. The first is that in order to reduce the environmental impact it can -- it can be
varied. And what I've testified already and there has been a lot of testimony already today about the cost and the economics of doing so, but as to what CMP is forced to do is within the realm of the Commission, the DEP and the Public Utilities Commission. But the issue I had raised before about a shorter HVDC connection would allow the line to be constructed as an AC line through western Maine, which probably could be above ground, might be above ground but would allow the interconnection of renewable wind and solar in western Maine. The length of the HVDC line itself, the reason that's relevant is two-fold, the first is what I just mentioned that you could have a back-to-back connection, which would indicate that it would allow interconnection, greater renewables in western Maine. The second reason is that such a short HVDC line is unusual and, in fact, as CMP has indicated in some of their internal emails may be susceptible to, you know, some additional faults, electrical faults and so burying was kind of the preferred alternative.

The reason that I've sort of spoken at length about the length of the line is, in fact, that burying a line of this type, a voltage force conversion technology or an HVDC technology would be
entirely common. It stands out as unusual for having it above ground at this length. HVDC technology is typically used either under ground -- under ground, under water or over hundreds of miles. A 150 mile line is a bit unusual. I'm not sure if I answered your question, but hopefully clarified a few issues. MR. HINKEL: That was helpful. Thank you.

MR. GILMORE: Can I ask a question?
MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MR. GILMORE: Thank you. Please stop me if you think I've spoken out of text, but did I understand that you may have had interest in bidding on this particular project that we're reviewing today with the Applicant CMP?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I...
MR. GILMORE: NextEra, the company you represent.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: So I have been hired as an independent witness for NextEra. I -- CMP did -I'm sorry, NextEra did submit a joint bid with CMP, neither I nor my firm had any involvement in that, but they did submit a bid for a renewable transmission -- renewable and hydro-backed transmission line into the same RFP. Questions about that, I think, probably would be best answered by

NextEra.
MR. GILMORE: Okay. Because my next question was going to be had they bid it, would they have proposed an underground line as well? You don't know the answer to that.

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I know they did not propose it as an underground line as I testified previously. I honestly don't know one way or the other whether they evaluated it.

MR. GILMORE: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Any other Commission questions? Yes.

MR. HUMPHREY: Underground versus overhead. Hypothetically if a -- 10 years down the road -- I know that the underground now is more expensive than the overhead. Hypothetically, 10 years down the road if you wanted to double the amount of power being transmitted is there a difference in cost if it's -if you're going to improve the underground versus the overhead?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I think it would be -probably without having done the evaluation, I think it would probably be more expensive to do it underground. In fact, I'm almost certain of that. Typically burying lines is, you know, materially more
expensive than doing things over ground and you'll be back here at hearings 10 years from now to evaluate digging it up and reburying it.

MR. HUMPHREY: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Anyone else?
MR. REID: I just have one follow-up on that issue. I think your testimony is that HVDC lines of a similar length to what's proposed in this application are typically buried?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: That's correct. Or under water.

MR. REID: Or under water. So why are they typically buried if they're not under water given that it's more expensive?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Typically, it has to do with geography in a lot of cases. Typically, it's because for lines of this length the most common approach is AC technology. AC technology is typically used for asynchronous grids like we have here for much longer distances on the order of hundreds of miles. You know, so as to why this is DC for a relatively short length, I mean, that's a question that would probably be best answered by CMP, but what $I$, you know, my testimony is essentially that it sort of stands out as unusual and I think
compelling reasons why it perhaps should have been constructed as an AC line, but I think CMP are the ones who could probably answer best why they chose to construct it as a DC line. To be clear, you need a DC segment at the line to interconnect Quebec and New England, the question is how long that needs to be.

MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MS. BENSINGER: My question is similar to the Commissioner, Commissioner Reid's, so why are the shorter DC lines buried generally?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Typically, it's because of geography. Often they're connecting, you know, they're going under water, right, and typically that's a more common use for this. You know, voltage source conversion technology for HVDC lines is often vulnerable to faults and, in fact, you know, as I testified previously CMP and their engineers identified that, in fact, above ground -- you know, that underground line would be the preferred option for a line of this length for VSC technology with which they've chosen. But, again, that delves into areas of electrical engineering where I'm not sure I have the necessary data to be able to answer that accurately.

MS. BENSINGER: So if it has a higher
frequency of faults, this type of line, that's a reason to have it underground?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I -- again, I'm just simply reciting what we found in our review of the information. And specifically I'm referring to the first bullet point on Page 3 of my testimony. Weir Power Engineering, who is the consultant to CMP, indicated that VSC HVDC lines are typically only installed with underground -- for underground, but as to this, you know, I'm not sure I have the information at my fingertips or available to say that one particular configuration is more or less vulnerable and that's something which I think would probably be best answered by CMP and its engineers.

MS. BENSINGER: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Any other questions? If not, I think we're down to cross by the Intervenors in support. And what groups were those? Oh, I'm sorry, we've got 20 minutes of redirect. If there is any. Start with the Intervenors in support. If you want to redirect. All right. Let's -- good idea. Let's go with Group 2, would you like to redirect?

MS. BOEPPLE: I would just like clarity here because I've been a little confused with the schedule, so the redirect is specific to the
witnesses for Groups 2 and 10; is that correct?
MR. LIVESAY: For you -- it's for your own -- for the lawyers out there it's for your -MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.

MR. LIVESAY: -- yes, if there is something that came up in the cross-examination and you want to have redirect with your witnesses you -- this is your opportunity and then there will be an opportunity for recross and there is obviously no obligation for redirect.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I just needed some clarity on who is asking whom what, when, now.

MR. WORCESTER: I'm asking if Group 2 wants to do any redirect.

MS. BOEPPLE: I got it thank you very much and no. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Thank you for that answer. Now, I'm asking if Group 3 would like to redirect.

MR. BUXTON: Your Honor, we'd love to, but we have no witnesses.

MR. WORCESTER: Okay. Now, I'm down to Group 4.

MS. ELY: No, thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Why didn't I start the day
this way? Group 5.
MR. NOVELLO: No, thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Group 7.
MR. SMITH: No, thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Group 8.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Yes, please.
MR. WORCESTER: I knew it was too good to be true.
(Laughter.)
MS. TOURANGEAU: I'll be very quick.
MR. WORCESTER: Take your time.
MS. TOURANGEAU: This is Joanna Tourangeau for Group 8. I am going to redirect Mr. Russo just very quickly to address some of the questions that have been raised about NextEra's participation in the same competitive bidding process and I think these are questions that you will be able to answer even though I do understand that you weren't involved in that process for NextEra. Do you know whether the NextEra/CMP proposal included an HVDC transmission line like this project does?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: I -- if memory serves it was a back-to-back converter, it was not a long HVDC line.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Did the NextEra/CMP
proposal include Maine wind and solar generation?
CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Yes, it did.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Do you know if the current proposal includes Maine wind and solar generation, the NECEC project?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: It does not.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Did you know whether
NextERA and CMP submitted any applications to the Land Use Planning Commission for that proposal that required an alternatives analysis?

CHRISTOPHER RUSSO: Not to the best of my knowledge.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you.
MR. SMITH: Mr. Chair, Ben Smith of Group 7. I was wondering if I could ask one redirect for Group 7?

MR. WORCESTER: Please come up to the mic.
MR. SMITH: My redirect is for
Mr. Christopher. Mr. Christopher, you were asked questions by Ms. Boepple about statements he'd made at I think a town meeting regarding your preference for an overhead or underground solution, do you recall that line of questions?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: I do.
MR. SMITH: And can you explain, I guess,
what your position was and why?
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, it was my
personal position not that of our board and it was a discussion amongst townspeople in which I had expressed my personal fear that directional boring or drilling or then any other underground solution could have a higher environmental impact on wetlands or the ground or otherwise than would overhead solutions because I felt that an overhead solution of the viewshed being an emotional and important issue was a human issue rather than an environmental one specifically and I had concerns about underground being environmentally more damaging.

MR. SMITH: And that viewpoint, is it shared by WMRC members?

JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER: Some yes, some no.
MR. SMITH: Okay. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Group 10.
MS. BOEPPLE: No redirect. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Is Mr. Merchant in the room?
MS. BOEPPLE: He is not.
MS. PARKER: Mr. Chair?
MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MS. PARKER: So I would recommend we strike Mr. Merchant's testimony. We were very clear all
along that if you were going to submit direct pre-filed testimony or rebuttal testimony and testimony here that you need to be available for cross-examination and Mr. Merchant has not made himself available for cross-examination.

MR. WORCESTER: So be it. His testimony is stricken.

MS. BOEPPLE: Could I get some clarity on that, please?

MS. MILLER: I would like to make a quick -clarify that as well. Mr. Merchant's testimony is not stricken from the Department's record because he has not testified in front of the Department yet.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. That's the question.

MR. WORCESTER: That was your question?
MS. BOEPPLE: That was it. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Thank you both for clarifying me. Yes.

MATT WAGNER: Commissioner Everett, may I ask a question?

MR. WORCESTER: Yes.
MATT WAGNER: May we submit his testimony later as just a regular --

MR. WORCESTER: You may submit it to the
website as written testimony.
MATT WAGNER: Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: I mean his comment, not testimony.

MATT WAGNER: Thank you for the clarification.

MS. MILLER: Sorry, again, $I$ just want to clarify that those written comments would be to the Land Use Planning Commission and not the Department because Mr. Merchant is still an Intervenor for the Department's proceeding. Thank you.

MR. WORCESTER: Anyone else want to help me? At the conclusion of the hearing the record will remain open for a period of 10 days for members of the public to file written statements to the Department and the Commission, then for a period of seven additional days allowing the public to file statements in rebuttal of these written statements. Presently, a second hearing date of May 9, 2019 has been scheduled. That's a one day event and I don't know if we know where it is yet and that's going to be a joint day. We had some spillovers that we didn't have time for. Comments during this period should be sent via email or postal mail to Mr. Hinkel
of the Commission staff or Mr. Beyer of the Department staff, okay.

And before I conclude this, I want to thank you for your presentations today. I thought it was a reasonably calm day. And I think the Commissioners learned a lot from the testimony and the rebuttals.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Could I ask a clarifying question?

MR. WORCESTER: Sure.
MS. TOURANGEAU: Are Intervenors allowed to -- the close of the hearing will be after the May $9 ?$

MR. WORCESTER: The closing of this hearing I think is going to be after the 9th, yup.

MR. LIVESAY: Our -- there is a public comment period that will apply to general members of public and that's what the Chair is referring to and that will be triggered by the May 9 and $X$ number of days after that. For the parties there will be separate briefing opportunities if that's where you're headed.

MS. TOURANGEAU: I just wanted to clarify that if Intervenors were submitting testimony on non-hearing or comment on non-hearing topics that that period hasn't closed.

MR. LIVESAY: Run that by me again.
MS. TOURANGEAU: If Intervenors are
submitting comment on non-hearing topics, can we do that after this hearing closes?

MR. LIVESAY: I -- are you referring back to the person who's testimony was just being stricken?

MS. TOURANGEAU: No, not at all. If I wanted -- if Group 8 wanted to submit testimony on right, title and interest...

MR. LIVESAY: No, we've set out the scheduling order for the parties. The comment period that follows that $I$ was referring to that follows is for the general members of the public. Am I understanding this?

MS. MILLER: I can address this. Yes, for parties who wanted to submit topics that are not part of the criteria for the hearing like one example would be the greenhouse gas emission issue, that can be done until the close of the hearing on May 9 as a comment and it has to be separate from any potential testimony or rebuttal testimony or anything like that.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Understood. Thank you.
MR. WORCESTER: Anyone else?
MS. MILLER: I just wanted to make a few
logistical announcements if you're all finished.
MR. WORCESTER: I'm not quite.
MS. MILLER: Okay. Well, I can wait until you're finished.

MR. WORCESTER: When I'm done here, I'm pounding that gavel.
(Laughter.)
MS. MILLER: All right. Well, I just wanted to mention a few things about the logistics for this evening. Just a reminder that parties do have the opportunity to cross-examine members of the public who wish to testify. It is unusual to do so, but you do have that opportunity. As such, I would recommend for logistical purposes for you -- for the parties who plan to attend this evening to go early and bring your name card and put it on a chair in the front of the room so that I can easily see you in the event that you do have an objection, that way I can see you and -- I don't know how crowded it's going to be and I don't know what the expectations, so I just want to make sure you can be seen and heard should you wish because you will not have tables like you have in here. So I would take a seat in the front row and just, you know, mark it as yours.

And then just a final note, the location of
the auditorium is in a building which is just basically kiddie cornered to this one. So if you walk down the hall -- if you walk out these doors, make a left and walk around the hall and then you exit the building on the lower level and just cross the street or the pathway you'll be at the Roberts Building, I believe, and that's the -- it's called the Lincoln Auditorium, which is in that building. And Mr. Beyer just indicated that there are signs up. And it starts at 6 o'clock.

MR. WORCESTER: And it's at 6 o'clock, yes. Question?

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yes, question from a member of the public. At what time will the sign-up list be available for the public to sign-in for? We're going to start at 6. We haven't -- honestly, we haven't really figured that out yet, so I'm going to say probably a few minutes earlier than 6.

MR. WORCESTER: Anyone else? This hereby concludes this session of the hearing of the Department of Environmental Protection and the Land Use Planning Commission on the proposed New England Clean Energy Connect project. And this is what we've been waiting for.
(Hearing continued at 4:00 p.m.)

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane
Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

C ERTIFICATE
I, Robin J. Dostie, a Court Reporter and Notary Public within and for the state of Maine, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as taken by me by means of stenograph,
and I have signed:
_/s/ Robin J. Dostie
Court Reporter/Notary Public

My Commission Expires: February 6, 2026

DATED: May 4, 2019

Dostie Reporting
7 Morrissette Lane Augusta, ME 04330
(207) 621-2857

| < Dates | \$765 167:13 |
| :---: | :---: |
| April 2, 2019 | \$767.9 146:22 |
| 1:22 | \$950 87:18 |
| APRIL 2, 2019 | $.0 .4: 32,4: 40$ |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { August } 2017 \\ 91: 5 \end{array}$ | 6:38 |
| August 7 244:17 |  |
| December 31, | $<0>$ |
| 2022 89:6 | 03301-4202 |
| December 7 , | 4:17, 8:17 |
| 2017 83:24 | 03581 5:28 |
| February 6, | 04011 6:28 |
| 2026 293:15 | 041013 3:10, |
| January 25, | 3:18 |
| 2019 124:22 | 04101-2480 |
| January 9 | $7: 13,7: 21$ |
| 202:17 | 04112-9546 |
| March 2014 | 4:41, 6:14 |
| 126:8 | 04330 5:14, |
| March 30, 2019 | 5:21 |
| 82:7 | 04332-0188 6:39 |
| May 30 245:5 | 04332-1058 4:33 |
| May 4, 2019 | 04333-0112 7:30 |
| 293:17 | 04351 5:35 |
| May 9 289:11, | $049763: 35$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 289: 18, \\ & 290: 19 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| May 9, 2019 | < 1 > |
| 288:20 | 1 76:20, |
| October 13 | 111:17, |
| 251: 6 | 116:7, |
| October 19, | 129:16, |
| 2018 125:7, | 129:17, |
| 133:10 | 130:2, |
| September 2017 | 131:11, |
| 68:10 | 131:14, |
| \$100 147:21, | 146:16, |
| 148:5, 149:21 | 150:15, |
| \$115 147:25 | 191:20, |
| \$22 253:3 | 205:3, 205:8, |
| \$250,000. | 205:15 |
| 245:11 | 1,000 227:9 |
| \$30 137:10, | 1,160 125:11 |
| 244:18 | 1,200 61:11, |
| \$30. $244: 22$ | 86:15, 170:4 |
| \$50 148:14, | 1,300 134:13, |
| 149:22, | 156:7 |
| 149:24 | 1,450 125:11 |
| \$644.6 146:17 | 1-6 205:21 |

1. 40:2, 76:19, 145:23, 205:20
1.8 33:21
$1.9224: 1$
1/2 13:21,
122:21, 268:19
10-12 143:14
2. 148:20,

172:14,
209:1,
218:15,
235:9,
235:16,
245:20,
249:14,
286:18
100 9:22, 97:23, 107:9, 143:4, 148:3, 148:7, 164:5, 164:12, 166:22, 177:10,
211:10, 221:8
103 9:23
104 4:24, 90:5
1058 4:32
106,114 10:4
108 10:5
10: 8:5
10:15 79:13
10:30 12:15, 79:14
10:30. 79:10
10s 216:18
11 191:20
111 1:23
112 7:29
115 97:17,
211:4, 256:8,
256:18,
257:18
116 271:20, 272:1
12 15:1
123 10:6
127 10:7
129 10:8

| $\begin{gathered} 139: 5,147: 17 \\ 200: 6 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: |
| 131 10:9 |
| 132 10:10 |
| 135 135:5 |
| 139.5 87:14 |
| 14 6:26, 119:25 |
| $14610: 12$ |
| 15 9:6, 16:9, |
| 43:19, |
| 147:18, |
| 147:20, |
| 147:25, |
| 192:21, |
| 195:6, |
| 210:24, |
| 218:19, |
| 249:15 |
| 150 10:13, |
| 61:3, 61:4, |
| 111:19, |
| 121:5, |
| 160:16, |
| 166:12, |
| 224:20, |
| 224:22, |
| 241:24, |
| 243:7, |
| 270:12, 278:4 |
| 150,000 102:12 |
| 152,173 10:14 |
| 159 10:15 |
| 16 163:6, |
| 164:22 |
| 167 10:16 |
| 17 147:17, |
| 184:18 |
| 180 10:17 |
| 184 10:21 |
| 188 6:38 |
| 191 10:22 |
| 193 86:23, |
| 87:14 |
| $19510: 23$ |
| 1965 205:9 |
| 198,223,226,228 |
| 10:24 |
| 1990s 186:10 |
| 1: 3:25 |

$<2>$
2,000 202:16,
222:8
2,046,000
187:10
2,700 235:22
2,800 187:24
2. 12:15,

13:13, 93:13,
129:16,
152:19,
242:11
2.2 47:25, 199:25
20 14:7, 60:1,
149:9,
194:25,
195:5,
209:24,
244:17,
282:19
200 10:25
2000 185:22
201 14:22,
20:24, 34:10,
34:13, 63:2,
63:18, 114:2,
114:19, 203:6
2010. 107:20

2013 199:10
2015 102:12
2016. 200:7

2017 91:20,
118:13,
168:7,
186:12,
200:2,
203:13, 244:17
2017. 123:13,

182:22,
185:3, 199:6
2018 205:18,
223:23,
245:5, 251:6
2022. 87:20

204 11:3
207 3:11, 3:19,
3:36, 4:34,

4:42, 5:15,
5:22, 5:36,
6:15, 6:29,
6:40, 7:14,
7:22, 7:31
21 123:2,
219:24
213 11:4
218 11:5
219 11:6, 11:7
22 111:25,
112:1,
190:16,
250:11, 251:2
220 11:8
222 11:9
224,228 11:10
225 11:11,
122:8, 160:9,
166:13
225-2585 4:18,
8:18
229 11:12
230 126:10,
126:11, 159:13,
255:25, 256:2 231 11:14
235,285 11:15
24 198:20
242,24911:16
245 11:17
25 67:21,
186:6,
186:10,
211:19
25-30 16:10
250 190:19
253 11:18
253-0567 7:14
254 3:9, 3:17
26 106:25,
195:14, 201:5
262 11:19
267 5:34
27 3:34,
116:24,
190:11, 220:1
28 88:16,
202:2, 232:20

284 11:20
38 9:7, 161:9
38,500 186:1
39 24:18,
24:20, 118:20
399-6330 3:36
3: 4:20
< 4 >
4 96:15, 96:19,
112:5, 159:6,
209:24,
230:9,
230:11,
230:16,
234:3,
253:25,
254:18,
266:16,
266:20,
268:19
4. 76:20,
159:9,
209:24,
210:23,
245:22,
283:23
40 9:8, 15:19,
24:18,
108:11,
187:12
40. 24:18,
24:19
400 117:11,
134:14
401 6:27
430-0109 5:22
430-0175 5:15
45 4:31, 97:19,
104:8,
144:24,
145:23,
164:10,
185:23, 211:6
46 86:19
46,75 9:9
466-8140 5:29
48ish 143:1
49 62:20
4: 5:4
4:00 292:25

$$
68: 3
$$

    68:3
    5. 80:4, 103:6,
103:11,
180:2,
229:15,
253:17, 284:1
5.3 200:3
5.5 250:12,
251:3
50 97:21,
111:8,
111:20,
115:18,
130:11,
134:20,
149:9,
184:17,
186:6,
186:23,
211:9,
212:14,
223:10,
245:17,
249:16
50,000. 185:23
53 40:13,
94:13, 95:6,
96:7, 101:1,
110:19,
111:18,
202:18,
214:13

4:00 292:25

$$
\begin{aligned}
& <5> \\
& 512: 21,22: 10, \\
& 24: 7,79: 23, \\
& 102: 21, \\
& 103: 7,112: 5, \\
& 112: 13, \\
& 114: 20, \\
& 120: 1, \\
& 122: 21, \\
& 146: 3,146: 6, \\
& 180: 3, \\
& 205: 10, \\
& 229: 12, \\
& 5-7160: 21 \\
& 5-B 25: 5,25: 6,
\end{aligned}
$$

5. 80:4, 103:6,

54 24:23,
87:23, 132:9, 139:2,
167:18,
175:23, 205:9
54. 25:6, 129:20
548 200:1
55 33:21,
62:20, 203:13
55. 24:23

56 126:9, 159:12, 160:18,
160:22,
161:8, 255:25
58 68:4
59 68:4
590 271:2
5: 6:4
< $6>$
6 12:17, 13:21, 22:10, 83:22, 112:11,
116:22,
205:10,
211:23,
212:3,
292:10, 292:11
6,000 196:2
6. 292:16,

292:18
60 240:22
600 7:12, 7:20,
271:11
603 4:18, 5:29,
8:18
615-9200 5:36
621-6300 6:40
623-5300 4:34
624-3687 7:31
65 118:22
6: 6:18
< 7 >
7 22:10, 23:10,

38:15, $90: 25$,
99:24,
184:13,
242:5, 242:9,
272:21,
285:16
7. 38:20,

90:24,
150:11,
150:13,
184:13,
235:3, 235:7,
245:25,
246:24,
284:3, 285:14
70 9:10, $34: 23$,
118:21,
118:23,
160:23, 199:9
70,000 185:25
700 147:19
72 88:12,
175:25
727 204:21
729-5181 6:29
74 56:15
75 39:5, 39:8,
112: 4, 121:6,
227:5, 238:9,
239:4, 239:8, 260:2
76,000 199:25
767 147:25
77 9:11
771-9246 7:22
78 14:2, 15:5
79 9:13
791-1189 3:11, 3:19
791-3000 4:42,
6:15
7: 6:32
< 8 >
8 23:10, 46:19,
99:2, 99:6,
163: 4,
167:20,
167:23,

213:8,
235:12, 290:8
8. 19:9, 19:10,

46:23, 75:20,
75:22,
235:11,
249:11,
284:5, 284:13
8.2 199:24

80 33:5, 33:18
82 9:14
827,000 187:11
83D 267:3,
267:16,
268:13
84 7:11, 7:19
86 9:16
89 9:17
8: 7:4
8:00 1:24
< 9 >
9 23:10, 104:5,
180:6, 234:4, 253:21
9. 180:5,

253:21
90 33:18,
34:24,
110:23, 115:5
90,000 185:22
900 61:3, 166:9
9051 79:23
9064. 79:24

91 9:18
92 13:24
93 9:19, 129:19
9546 4:40, 6:13
96 6:37, 9:20
980 187:16,
187:20
99 9:21, 248:24
9: 7:24
9th 289:14
_/s/ 293:12
< A >
A. 3:14, 4:14,

8:14
a.m. 1:24
ability 57:6,
62:12, 62:16, 149:17, 233:5
able 16:8,
23:2, 23:22,
23:25, 33:16,
33:23, $34: 1$,
35:13, 54:7,
61:7, 71:24,
118:19,
140:25,
184:6, 228:7,
229:18,
261:9,
270:17,
281:23,
284:17
above 48:19,
100:23,
118:17,
119:17,
214:24,
238:21,
251:1,
253:11,
255:8,
259:21,
260:3,
260:21,
262:21,
263:2,
269:24,
271:2, 271:6,
271:10,
271:11,
271:21,
272:1, 272:6,
277:9, 278:2, 281:18
absolutely
176:19, 196:5
abutters 81:15
abuxton@preti.c om 4:35
AC 87:8, 87:9,
87:11, 202:6, 240:22, 241:6,

241:13,
243:23,
276:18,
277:8,
280:18, 281:2
academic 214:4
accelerate 41:7
accept 272:5
acceptable
20:9, 233:7
acceptably
222:17
accepted 73:18
accepting
128:21
Access 20:15,
21:20, 21:24,
21:25,
128:13,
128:24,
134:17,
185:18,
188:11,
188:25,
189:3, 221:9,
228:25, 229:3
accommodate
65:24, 165:18
accordance 85:4
according
115: 4,
153:16,
163:1, 208:11
account 32:1,
51:25, 53:18, 269:19
accounting 203:12, 263:4
accurate
183:17,
246:9, 293:5
accurately
281:24
accustomed 191:22, 192:7
achieve 42:2,
43:17, 191:7
acknowledge
54:15, 219:4
acquire 88:19,

140:20,
141:5, 141:11 acquired 141:7, 141:12
acquiring 50:8
acquisition 50:7, 51:18, 56:8, 129:18, 140:22, 188:6
acquisitions
129:21,
129:23,
130:1, 135:25
acre 50:7,
50:14, 50:19
acres 116:24,
187:10,
187:16,
187:20,
187:24, 229:4
across 23:9,
35:7, 77:14, 101:23, 136:25, 143:7, 152:5, 152:9, 166:14, 174:21, 177:17, 181:1, 181:19, 182:1 Act 1:10, 1:11, 12:10, 79:23, 82:22, 82:23, 191:6, 229:3 action 13:7
actions 201:18 actively 72:18 activities 56:8, 73:10, 83:18, 97:7, 102:24, 222:10, 225:9 activity 26:3, 72:18, 72:19, 73:11, 108:16 actual 139:12, 149:1
add 21:7, 58:13,

143:15,
143:16,
146:16,
148:4, 182:3, 205:4,
217:17,
226:25,
269:12
added 149:11
adding 132:15,
193:4,
208:25, 268:3
addition 98:21,
126:6, 212:24
Additionally
94:15,
126:19,
132:12
address 31:8,
40:11, 56:5,
72:7, 79:4,
125:1,
125:19,
165:8, 193:7,
208:12,
223:6,
223:16,
227:2, 246:1,
252:3,
284:14,
290:15
addressed
17:14, 65:3,
131:21,
208:11,
252:12
addresses
132:7, 211:1
addressing
188:14
adequate 212:21
adequately
93:12, 97:14,
103:18,
123:15,
127:7,
127:22,
128:8, 129:3,
135:18,
185:14
adjacent 63:3, 63:16, 126:2, 127:2,
164:21, 165:2
adjustments 184:1
Administrative
79:23, 80:1, 147:8
admitted 96:2, 202:7, 202:17
adult 190:25
advance 166:17, 169:21, 171:4 advances 188:16 advantage 62:16 adverse 15:13, 18:7, 18:9,
31:10, 108:20, 108:25, 109:3, 109:18, 135:20, 185:4, 224:24
adversely
127:17, 129:1
advisement
274:20
Advocate 7:25,
7:28, 104:5, 104: 6
aerial 117:7, 120:14, 205:21
aesthetic 108:18, 109:12, 191:5, 191:18, 203:5 affect 65:4, 127:18, 129:1, 181:14, 212:4, 212:7
affected 181:24, 200:12, 220:18, 223:23
affiliate 168:23
affiliated 236:7
affirm 13:14, 81:19
affirm. 13:17, 81:22
Africa 270:23
afternoon 146:1, 146:5, 150:12, 152:18, 152:19, 167:22, 180:14, 204:20, 213:10, 223:4, 231:15, 262:11
afterwards 262:1
AFUDC 146:19, 146:21
age 58:16
aged 58:19, 58:20
agencies 107:4, 107:16, 158:9, 203:23, 234:11, 234:18
agency 146:25, 234:24
agenda 12:23, 47:10, 187:2
agent 127:15
ago 16:10, 53:9, 150:15, 174:1, 174:17, 174:18, 214:15, 268:11
agree 25:16, 34:18, 36:15, 49:21, 77:10, 78:24,

159:23,
161:16,
161:19,
161:21,
177:11,
237:2, 247:3,
265:23,
268:21,
273:15,
273:22,
273:25
agreed 157:10, 257:8
agreement 172:24,
173:3,
178:12,
178:16
agreements
173:7
agrees 192:16
Ah 14:3, 43:15
ahead 13:18,
38:6, 38:18,
47:9, 47:12,
79:8, 136:5,
145:17,
231:20,
259:13,
268:21,
274:20
aid 84:5
alert 89:11
alignment
41:21, 52:19, 130:9
alignments
131:1
alleviate 99:25
allow 28:6,
37:3, 65:23,
75:14, 75:17,
96:21, 99:17,
100:10,
188:2,
209:14,
212:1,
227:25,
257:22,
257:24,

258:1,
271:25,
272:2, 277:7,
277:10,
277:15
allowed 62:13,
66:17, 83:5,
83:25, 84:2,
84:20, 92:23,
97:10, 99:12,
110:2,
208:21,
217:4,
220:13,
255:9, 257:9,
289:10
allowing 288:18
allows 36:9,
254:21,
257:20,
257:23
almost 102:12,
160:23,
202:16,
236:23,
247:22,
279:24
alone 126:12,
199:6,
212:22, 256:9
alpine 196:14
already 28:13,
34:15, 70:7,
101:12,
112:6, 127:3,
145:12,
145:14,
148:24,
163:10,
171:6,
175:20,
175:22,
176:5, 200:9,
237:20,
242:7, 257:6,
277:1, 277:2
alter 222:13
altered 65:1
alternate
101:11,

101:19, 135:7
alternating
88:6, 240:16
Although
186:21,
191:22,
193:19
AMC 96:19,
232:22, 233:3
amended 125:6
amendment 76:15
America 148:12,
149:7
American 221:6
Among 194:25,
231:22,
262:19,
267:22
amongst 286:4
amount 33:11, 48:10, 59:12, 59:14, 62:20, 107:18, 115:7,
117:25,
121:14,
132:3,
139:12,
139:21,
146:22,
147:5,
168:25,
191:8, 279:17
amounts 169:6
amply 214:12
analogy 213:23,
216:2, 216:8,
217:18,
217:25
analyses 110:22, 243:22
analyze 96:6
analyzed 30:4, 129:11, 202:8, 214:3
angle 34:25
angled 118:15
Anglers 4:8,
93:14, 94:16,

94:21, 192:7, 192:22
announcements 291:1 annual 147:1, 147:2, 147:11, 147:14, 148:4, 185:22
annually
147:21,
199:25
anomaly 186:11
answered 39:15,
237:20,
253:14,
278:5,
278:25,
280:23,
282:14
answering
222:1, 257:17
answers 46:17, 146:12
Anthony 4:29
anticipate
58:7, 157:5,
164:3
anybody 168:11,
209:21,
216:25,
219:22,
224:20,
230:18,
231:12,
240:12, 253:19
Anyway 37:11
apart 56:25
Apologies
254:16
apologize
132:21, 151:2
Apparently 104:7
appealing 61:18
appear 111:5,
203:11
appeared 108:11
appears 52:7,

52:22, 74:4 Appendix 115:24 applicable

84:7, 108:4, 109:20,
126:23,
171:12
Applicants
253:22
Application
12:7, 73:17,
76:15, 96:3,
96:14, 99:10,
99:22,
103:20,
118:13,
124:21,
137:5, 137:6,
150:20,
153:23,
170:1, 202:7,
211:19,
211:23,
212:3,
221:25,
235:24, 280:9
applications
80:1, 285:8
applied 114:10, 114:16
applies 55:20,
255:10
apply 206:25,
239:9, 289:16
applying 240:2
Appraisal 226:8
appraisals
209:10
appraiser 226:9
appreciate
92:18, 242:2
appreciation 109:5, 109:13, 113:25
approach 56:25, 137:1, 229:6, 280:18
approached
92:1, 173:16
approaching 53:1
appropriate 13:7, 27:10, 37:5, 103:25, 266:2
approval 139:18
approvals 89:2,
89:3, 89:4,
89:5
approve 221:21
approved
107:20,
153:10,
200:16,
221:22, 223:8
Approximately
110:20,
116:24,
118:21,
119:25,
130:11,
146:16, 148:5, 148:13, 149:24, 186:10, 202:2, 213:18
April 123:13, 236:5
aquaculture 107:11
arcane 216:5, 237:15
Architect 105: 9, 105:10, 106:23, 108:8
areas 83:16, 88:22, 97:4, 99:20,
102:16,
114:22,
114:24,
157:10,
157:24,
158:12,
167:5, 192:10, 197:3, 201:9,

207:8,
207:18,
208:5, 220:6,
220:10,
225:5, 227:3,
239:9,
274:11,
281:22
Argon 73:16, 160:18, 255:24, 256:6
argue 147:17
argued 217:5
argumentative
37:13, 37:14
Army 85:14
Aroostook 81:4, 176:10
around 26:4,
28:2, 28:4,
38:1, 43:2,
47:17, 47:18,
48:22, 66:6,
68:14, 95:8,
138:10,
140:1, 142:7,
145:11,
155:9,
174:19,
174:20,
199:17,
201:15,
201:23,
228:18,
235:22,
275:1, 292:4
arrangement
253:1
arrived 137:23
articles 244:20
aside 56:13,
202:23
assert 95:19,
163:5, 188:20
asserted 268:2
assertion 272:6
assertions
189:5
assess 171:19,
172:2, 172:6,

202:17
assesses 117:2
assessing
231:25
Assessments
107:1, 107:8,
152:24,
156:10
assessor 226:9,
231:23,
231:25
asset 196:3
assets 70:15,
131: 4,
140:24,
187:15
assignment
17:13
assigns 117:2
assist 153:14, 153:19
associated 36:20, 50:1,
89:7, 125:8,
132:2,
136:20,
137:3,
138:16,
147:3,
147:22,
171:20,
171:21,
173:9,
182:24,
182:25,
205:5, 253:10
Associates
105:11,
106:23,
152:22,
185:7, 213:13
Association
190:21, 199:8 assume 41:10,

63:4, 166:2
assumed 220:16
Assuming 165:12
assuring 158:21
asynchronous
240:19,

280:19
ATC 196:1
Attean 14:7, 23:9
attempt 203:12, 218:24
attempted 130:9
attend 291:15
attention
18:17, 85:11, 165:14
Attorney 1:28, 3:6, 3:14,
75:23, 80:14, 80:19, 262:6
attorneys
180:11
attracted
227:15
Atvs 192:11
Atwood 3:7,
3:15, 262:6
auction 217:5
audibly 202:5
AUDIENCE 168:1, 292:13
Auditorium 292:1, 292:8
Augusta 4:33, 5:14, 5:21,
6:39, 7:30, 244:18
author 107:24
authority
236:13
autonomous 188:17
availability
96:4, 99:25,
170:14, 202:22
available
26:11, 45:13, 55:1, 69:23, 84:24, 92:25, 93:9, 95:25, 99:17, 100:9, 110:9, 130:13, 131:9, 133:6,


134:7, 135:3,
150:6,
170:18,
171:21,
185:11,
226:5,
230:17,
259:12,
261:16,
282:11,
287:3, 287:5,
292:15
Avangrid 86:8,
105:3, 105:6,
129:8,
148:12,
176:21,
177:14, 203:4
Average 148:14,
148:15,
149:7,
149:10,
186:5, 199:19
averages 118:22
avoid 28:22,
29:4, 29:7,
29:10, 29:12,
29:13, 39:3,
62:17, 99:17,
124:17,
135:19,
140:14,
191:17,
203:3, 232:23
avoidance 29:9
avoided 101:15,
129:14,
135:6, 201:16 avoiding 88:21, 187:22,
233:25
awaiting 254:17
aware 76:14,
77:20, 86:14,
126:13,
158:19,
160:7,
169:20,

170:12,
171:2, 171:3,
171:9,
171:10,
174:2, 255:6,
255:9,
256:18,
256:24,
260:4,
269:24,
271:3, 271:13
away 22:10,
22:16, 23:10,
118:3,
134:14,
152:8,
155:24,
194:9,
220:12,
227:9, 255:3,
272: 9
awful 32:24,
111:1
awkward 206:17
$<\mathrm{B}>$
B. $7: 9$
back-to-back
241: 6,
276:19,
277:14,
284:23
background
23:17, 91:19, 113:6, 214:1
Baker 60:4,
122:14
balance 56:19, 191:15
balanced 90:10
balancing 56:22
Bald 32:21,
60:4, 60:18,
113:7, 120:9,
120:25,
122:15,
122:19,
124:11,
126:2,

183:12, 201:24
balls 31:10
Bank 148:11,
148:17, 149:7
banks 148:11
barely 119:16
Barkley 8:9,
11:9, 209:1, 222: 6
Barowski 9:17
Barry 7:27
barry.hobbins@m aine.gov 7:32
base 184:6, 187:13, 227:22
Based 13:24, 15:13, 37:17, 55:24, 70:11, 74:20, 74:25, 94:25, 98:18, 101:8,
115:24,
119:6, 131:5, 180:20, 199:3, 220:5, 227:10, 239:15, 260:25
basic 207:2
Basically 66:6, 70:7, 143:12, 182:16, 228:9, 247:8, 273:7, 292:2
basis 58:10, 147:3, 147:11, 147:14, 163:16, 235:19, 275:16
Bass 6:36
battery 173:24, 175:2,
175:11, 263:13
Bayroot 141:8, 141:13

BCM 4:15, 8:15
beam 216:18
Bean 199:16
bear 99:15,
218:9
bearing 208:2
beast 196:13, 225:20
beautiful 94:3, 199:12
beauty 35:3, 36:8, 191:2
became 91:22, 224:14
become 57:1, 186:2
began 91:20, 91:22, 193:23, 194:1
begin 12:13, 105:13
beginning 29:5, 88:11
begins 150:25
behalf 91:3,
96:19, 105:4, 129:8, 153:6, 167:23, 194:12, 210:23, 213:14, 231:17, 235:6
Behind 22:9, 26:5, $90: 1$, 115:14, 145:3, 199:13, 214:6
belief 132:4, 239:16
believed 174:23
Beliveau 4:30, 4:38, 6:11
bell 270:24
belong 95:3
below 28:7,
67:22, 102:5, 130:15, 263:3
Ben 38:19,
91:2, 150:12, 235: 6,

246:24,
285:14
beneath 133:11,
135:19,
157:7, 238:8,
238:19,
249:22
benefit 51:1, 165:20
benefiting 204: 4
benefits 90:9, 90:21, 101:5, 173:10, 191:8
Benjamin 4:37,
6:35, 9:17, 9:18
benjamin.smith@ soltanbass.co m 6:41
Benji 13:22, 89:24
BENSINER 60:11
best 34:25,
48:18, 55:1,
56:12, 88:23,
136:24,
142:13,
191:15,
251:21,
254:13,
264:1,
265:19,
275:19,
278:25,
280:23,
281:3, 282:14, 285:11
Betsy 2:8, 81:6
better 195:11, 196:25,
276:8, 276:9
Beyer 1:29,
17:24, 18:22,
18:25, 19:2,
19:4, 19:10,
25:2, 25:8,
47:15, 48:2, 48:5, 48:8,

48:14, 48:21, 48:25, 49:14, 49:21, 50:4, 50:6, 50:14, 50:22, 51:19, 52:5, 52:25, 53:4, 80:9, 105:22, 289:1, 292:9
beyond 28:13,
41:6, 66:18,
66:19, 70:25, 74:16, 74:24, 77:8, 113:8, 131:23, 138:22, 170:8, 221:16, 258:8 bicycles 165:15 bidders 168:8
bidding 278:12, 284:16
bids 138:10, 173:23, 216:11, 216:23
bifurcated 208:23
big 61:14,
61:17, 62:1
Bigelow 129:23
bigger 209:18
biggest 51:10,
174:19,
174:23, 224:2
bikers 63:8, 63:12
bikes 63:4
biking 62:25, 63:5
Bill 2:6, 2:11,
9:14, 80:17,
81:2, 82:9,
110:6, 140:10, 183:7, 276:3
Billings 2:10, 81:10,
106:19, 209:19
billion 148:13,
199:24,
199:25
Bingham 14:25, 88:2, 192:13
binoculars
23:24
bisecting 78:25
bit 20:7,
41:16, 41:22,
47:9, 75:16,
87:3, 110:13, 124:4,
136:13,
143:13,
146:3, 177:1, 192:7, 207:5, 214:1, 216:5, 218:1, 218:5, 278:5
BKP 205:10
black 87:25,
114:21
blah 183:12
blend 23:16
blessed 95:4
blinking 221:9,
235:18,
235:19,
235:25,
236:12
block 42:22,
119:20,
198:24
blocks 133:1
blown 116:7
blue 88:15,
120:2, 121:4, 122:16
Board 91:12, 106:18,
179:1,
184:25,
185:2,
186:24,
190:6,
250:22,
251:20,
264:18, 286:3
boardwalk

165:20
boat 42:19,
45:15, 46:11, 102:19, 117:18
boater 30:11
boaters 102:14, 102:17, 102:19
Boating 223:24, 225:10
Bob 3:32, 40:4
Bob. haynes@myfa irpoint.net 3:37
body 93:21
boepple@nhlandl aw.com 4:19, 8:19
bolstered 270:11
book 32:18, 232: 6
books 32:13, 37:23, 38:2
boomerang 151:9
Boothbay 190:20
boots 205:10
border 87:2,
87:24, 88:24, 103:15,
111:19,
116:10,
132:10,
225:5, 237:5, 247:9
boring 286:5
born 220:23, 224:7
borne 99:21, 168:22, 217:21
Borowski 4:37,
9:5, 13:22, 14:4, 14:9,
14:14, 14:23, 15:3, 15:11, 15:16, 89:17, 89:23, 89:24
Boston 213:14

Boundary 3:27, 142:7, 142:8
Box 4:32, 4:40,
5:27, 6:13,
6:38
brand 199:1
break 47:12, 79:9, 144:24, 229:14, 229:24
Break. 145:24, 229:25
breaks 221:20
bridges 107:12
brief 82:9, 86:10, 89:6, 114:5, 213:17, 218:21, 218:24, 240:15
briefest 218:20
briefing 289:20
briefly 74:16, 131:20, 205:2, 213:22, 215:6, 216:1
bring 73:20, 86:20, 90:17, 90:22, 162:2, 174:25, 188:16, 208:3, 219:6, 291:15
bringing 138:5, 177:17, 186:24, 241:21, 246:20
broad 169:14
broader 186:17
broadly 109:16
broke 150:21
Brook 28:3, 65:21, 65:25, 66:1, 66:5, 66:6, 66:10, 66:19, 68:14, 68:20, 94:2,

94:18,
196:17, 210:19
Brookfield 6:6 Brotherhood

4:23, 89:20, 90: 4
brought 144:1, 195:19, 195:21, 274:3 brown 23:16, 111:24, 119:2
Brunswick 6:28 buffer 35:2,
$43: 4,43: 6$, $43: 7,46: 15$, 67:18, 95:20, 98:17, 98:19, 122:4, 122:6, 122:8, 124:24, 126:23, 134:2, 135:14, 135:17, 143:5, 143:12, 167:2, 167:6, 203:3, 222:17 buffered 84:25,

93:1, $93: 12$, 95:17, 96:11, 97:14, 110:10, 119:7, 123:15, 123:19, 125:17, 126:24, 127:7, 127:22, 128:8, 129:3, 133:7,
133:22,
134:8,
185:14, 201:11, 202:1, 213:5
buffering 53:6, 98:20,

109:25,
197:24,
255:10
buffers 125:10,
133:2,
156:23,
157:1, 157:2,
157:6,
192:14, 202:4
build 130:24,
139:20,
196:14,
216:9,
216:17, 268:6
Building 216:6,
216:12,
216:15,
216:16,
216:25,
217:25,
218:3, 218:4,
268:7,
268:23,
292:1, 292:5, 292:7, 292:8
built 137:8,
164:21,
200:12,
227:14
bull 205:12
bullet 282:6
bunch 218:25
burden 99:15,
99:21, 196:12
Bureau 1:30, 267:10
burial 167:14, 223:11,
223:15,
227:4, 239:2, 240:2
buried 39:11, 215:9,
215:10,
215:12,
223:10,
223:19,
236:23,
239:12,
239:15,

242:25, 243:10, 260:3, 269:11, 280:9, 280:13, 281:10
Burns 104:22,
104:24,
123:9,
123:10,
153:12
bury 29:14,
70:2, 203:7,
203:9,
221:22, 246:22
Burying 39:1, 39:2, 55:9,
55:12, 96:7, 101:18, 167:14, 167:15, 202:9, 202:25, 203:2, 203:4, 203:25, 214:13, 217:3, 277:21, 277:24, 279:25
Business 85:12, 86:7, 94:25, 105:6, 174:15, 174:17, 174:18, 176:9, 185:19, 186:2, 187:1, 190:8,
190:15, 204:1
businesses
190:12, 190:18, 199:16
busy 136:6
buy 50:14
buy-in 178:1,

178: 6
buyer 140:22
Buzzell 8:7,
9:22, 11:6,
100:14,
100:16,
102: 9,
102:12,
219:19,
219:20
bylaws 244:21
Byway 3:33,
14:1, 20:19,
20:20, 20:23,
21:2, 21:6,
33:16, 34:22,
35:11, 36:7,
36:8, 62:19,
113:2, 114:3,
114:19
byways 36:11

```
< C >
C. 25:7
cabin 26:5
cable 41:9
calculations
    146:1
calendar 195:5
call 12:2,
    53:12, 58:4,
    72:15, 79:17,
    107:1,
    145:18,
    229:12, 264:4
called 75:24,
    112:21,
    127:12,
    147:13,
    240:19,
    240:24,
    241:2, 241:5,
    292:7
calm 289:5
camp 102:23,
    117:13,
    117:15,
    117:17,
    118:9, 256:25
```

campaign 200:5
camping 225:10
camps 163:24, 256:25
Campus 1:23
Canada 3:29, 3:33, 13:25, 33:15, 35:10, 40:4, 62:19, 87:6, 101:2, 101:6, 101:19, 113:2, 241:18, 271:14
Canadian 111:18, 116:10, 225:5
canoe 102:23
Canoes 199:16
canopy 100:24
capable 53:19, 54:6, 57:19, 226:17
capacity 239:6, 252:2
capital 147:4, 147:5, 147:10, 147:12, 147:15, 149:12
capitalizing 187:5
Capridi 270:20
captured 57:22
car 63:1
Caratunk 4:7, 93:14, 93:18, 93:22, 94:6, 94:24, 120:19, 120:24, 186:15, 192:22, 195:13, 200:24 201:4, 202:3, 219:23, 222:6,

231:23,
232:4, 247:15
carbon 176:16
card 291:16
cards 85:12,
199:14
care 178:11
cared 237:21
career 214:2
careful 103:20
Carpenter 8:9
Carrabassett
91:8, 184:22, 186:14, 188:3
Carrie 8:9
Carrier 141:20, 155:17, 155:18
carry 202:13
carrying
146:25,
147:1,
147:20,
196:2, 225:2
carve 206:1
case 17:24, 18:13, 35:9, 52:13, 59:6, 73:23, 83:21, 243:23
cases 280:16
cast 13:2
casual 205:17
Caswell 134:24
catching 94:18
category 75:1,
75:2
catering 94:10
Cathy 5:18,
53:7, 53:11
cause 95:10,
203:19,
204:6, 227:20
caused 101:16, 268:3
cedar 53:25
cedars 54:6
cell 13:10, 35: 8
Center 4:39,

| $\begin{aligned} & 6: 12, \quad 122: 22, \\ & 197: 9 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: |
| Central 1:7, |
| 3:4, 12:8, |
| 79:20, 82:12, |
| 87:16, 99:10, |
| 111:11, |
| 127:14, |
| 129:9, |
| 132:18, |
| 135:3, |
| 180:14, |
| 187:16, |
| 187:21, |
| 245:7, 250:1, |
| 252:25, |
| 254:21 |
| certain 27:11, |
| 31:22, 40:7, |
| 54:4, 58:5, |
| 73:10, |
| 147:15, |
| 156:20, |
| 179:9, |
| 215:24, |
| 279:24 |
| Certainly |
| 31:18, 65:10, |
| 75:10, 79:3, |
| 95:3, 167:6, |
| 265:20, |
| 275:13 |
| certainty 37:19 |
| ```certificate 226:9``` |
| CERTIFICATION |
| 1:12, 12:11, |
| 83:4, 211:20 |
| certified |
| 226:14 |
| certify 82:25, |
| 115:16, 293:4 |
| cetera 56:22, |
| 196:11 |
| Chair 2:3, |
| 285:14, |
| 286:22, |
| 289:17, |
| 291:16 |
| Chairman 80:23, |

6:12, 122:22, 197:9
Central 1:7,
3:4, 12:8,
79:20, 82:12,
87:16, 99:10,
111:11,
127:14,
129:9,
132:18,
135:3,
180:14,
187:16,
245:7, 250:1,
252:25,
254:21
certain 27:11,
31:22, 40:7,
54:4, 58:5,
73:10,
147:15,
156:20,
179:9,
215:24,
279:24
Certainly
31:18, 65:10,
75:10, 79:3,
95.3, 167:6,

265:20,
275:13
certainty 37:19
certificate
226:9
CERTIFICATION
1:12, 12:11,
83:4, 211:20
certified
226:14
certify 82:25,
115:16, 293:4
cetera 56:22,
196:11
2ir 2:3,
285:14,
286:22,
289:17,
291:16
Chairman 80:23,

146:8,
197:13,
209:5, 253:23
challenges
182:24, 183:1
challenging
186:21
Chamber 4:25, 4:26, 89:21, 89:22, 90:3, 90:5
chance 55:4, 273:20
Chances 39:22
change 48:15,
$70: 3,70: 17$,
108:20,
108:22,
126:16,
153:25,
162:17,
163:5,
176:15,
177:16,
185:17,
189:19,
198:1,
211:21,
212:17,
219:11,
233:8, 233:13
changes 113:10, 205: 8
changing 165:24
Chapter 64:5,
64:16, 71:3,
71:7, 80:1,
80:3, 80:4,
108:15,
109:2, 109:9,
109:16,
110:1,
110:14,
110:21,
113:13,
114:8,
115:24,
153:16,
211:19,
211:20,

211:23, 212:3 character 85:8, 95:5, 95:15, 109:8, 109:19, 196:19, 205:2, 217:15, 223:21, 227:21
characteristics 233:23
characterizatio
n 15:10,
15:12, 153:20
characterize
178: 6,
248:16,
248:20
charge 69:13, 109:1, 147:14, 147:21, 195:17, 218:5
charged 198:11
charitable 250:23
Charles 213:13
chart 162:8,
211:24,
266:19,
266:23,
267:23
check 272:3
chemical 40:16, 40:17
Chicago 73:16
choice 53:14
choices 203:24
choose 104:9,
217:22,
225:17
choosing 61:24
chose 32:6,
101:14,
128:22, 199:11, 281:3
chosen 25:23, 203:6, 281:21
chunk 120:20

Circle 4:31
cities 82:18
citizen 195:12
citizens 201:9, 203:23, 204:5, 221:19
City 4:22, 4:39, 6:12, 49:7, 89:19, 90:2
claim 128:2, 204:14
claims 128:4
clarification $30: 6,50: 12$, 149:1, 288:6
clarified 64:6, 270:1, 278:6
clarify 55:4, 55:18, 144:6, 146:11, 193:14,
193:20,
193:23,
195:4, 216:3,
237:13,
252:23,
287:11,
288:8, 289:22
clarifying
150:13,
171:9,
171:12, 287:19, 289:7
clarity 282:23, 283:12, 287:8
Class 83:22, 116:22, 201:13
classified 187:11, 187:13, 187:21
classifies 117:9
classify 266:14
Clean 1:8, 12:5, 79:21, 86:20, 86:21, 91:21,

103:13,
107:21,
123:12,
129:9, 138:5,
170:4,
174:25,
292:23
cleanest 93:21
clear 27:5,
55:11, 98:19,
130:25,
136:19,
158:25,
167:14,
173:7,
174:18,
176:21,
177:8, 190:7,
205:2, 218:7,
251:17,
274:8, 281:4, 286:25
Clearcuts
203:20
cleared 39:5, 48:11, 64:6, 238:21, 259:20
clearest 147:6
clearing 48:11, 50:1, 52:21, 68:11, 122:10, 143:18, 166:25, 260:20
clearly 22:24, 276:8
Clement 85:14
client 103:13
clients 94:17, 103:17, 103:23, 260:1
Cliffs 21:10,
21:14
climate 176:14, 177:16, 185:17,
186:2, 189:19
close 42:21,

89:10, 116:9, 216:1,
274:10, 289:11, 290:19
closed 234:7,
274:12, 289:25
closely 143:22, 197:8
closer 38:22, 45:3, 57:1,
119:20, 119:21, 120:24, 237:4
closes 290:4
closest 118:2, 156: 6
closing 221:24, 289:13
Club 5:7, 5:26, 85:5, 96:17, 210:22
Cmp/avangrid/ib erdrola 222:1
co-counsel
89:24
co-exist 273:17
co-located
14:19,
120:22,
126:15,
133:25,
134:3,
135:16, 160:15, 166:8
Co-location 92:4, 112:3, 126:4, 135:10
Coburn 22:3, 22:6, 47:17, 47:23, 102:21, 113:2, 114:2, 144:9, 195:20, 195:24, 196:10, 197:3, 197:7, 202:14,

205:20,
207:23,
235:21
code 216:12,
226:14
coffee 246:20
Cold 28:2,
102:5, 201:23, 205:24
collaborate
72:9
collaboration
186:20
colleague
123:8, 215:21
collection 30:13
color 108:23,
111:25, 119:2
combination 173:24
combined
132:25,
192:13
comes 66:5,
66:6, 87:2,
87:9, 207:21,
216:14,
216:22,
221:24,
222:14,
240:17, 268:5
coming 30:19,
34:5, 41:1,
73:16, 88:15, 120:15, 120:18, 121:20, 141:18, 163:22,
178:16,
181:18,
228:10,
238:12,
247:18, 254:9
comitted 176:14
commencing 1:24
comment 75:10, 274:21,

288:3,
289:16,
289:24,
290:3,
290:11, 290:20
commentary
146:14
Comments 58:14, 74:10, 75:12, 85:10,
188:24,
197:22,
273:9, 288:8, 288:24
Commerce 4:25, 4:26, 89:21, 89:22, 90:4, 90: 6
Commercial 3:9, 3:17, 21:17, 35:4, 35:21, 102:13
commissioned 223:24
Commissioner 1:27, 2:3, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8, 2:9, 2:10, 80:11, 81:12, 91:15, 99:3, 229:10, 281:9, 287:20
Commissioners 89:24, 106:5, 198:16, 289:5
Commissions 150:24
commit 263:5
commitments 177:16
common 221:15, 278:1, 280:17, 281:14
commonplace 191:25
communities
186:21, 186:22,

224:24
community
91:13, 187:1, 189:2, 190:9, 251:20
companies
31:20, 107:3
Company 3:4, 16:4, 37:6, 111:11, 127:12, 127:14, 129:9, 132:18, 155:18, 176:24, 177:21, 187:16, 187:21, 221:12, 232:1, 245:7, 252:25, 278:16
COMPANY'S 1:7
comparable 186:1, 202:11
compared 78:1, 234:21, 267:23
compares 42:9
compatibility 132:20
compatible 201:7, 274:17
compelling 281:1
compensation
92:11, 177:24
competitive 132:6, 136:12, 138:4, 138:24, 215:16, 215:23, 217:4, 267:5, 268:12, 284:16
competitiveness 222:20

| competitors $187: 2$ | $\begin{gathered} 205: 7 \\ \text { concerns } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| complete | 127:17, |
| 156:12, | 135:25, |
| 163:13 | 188:14, |
| completed 96:3, | 206:16, |
| 115:5, | 219:4, |
| 115:18, | 223:16, |
| 115:23, | 224:20, |
| 117:20, | 228:21, |
| 118:12 | 249:23, |
| completely | 252:3, |
| 67:6, 78:2, | 252:12, |
| 192:16 | 272:24, |
| completion | 286:12 |
| 76:14 | conclude 213:2, |
| complex 205:22, | 276:3, 289:3 |
| 217:11 | concluded 170:6 |
| complexities | concludes |
| 92:9 | 292:20 |
| COMPLIANCE 1:29 | conclusion |
| comply 100:10, | 18:2, 18:4, |
| 268:8 | 18:9, 18:11, |
| component | $37: 3,37: 11$, |
| 31:17, 56:6, | 37:17, 37:20, |
| 87:9, 200:16, | 50:3, 98:9, |
| 243:4 | 100:8, |
| components | 128:25, |
| 86:25, 168:12 | 137:6, 150:4, |
| comprised 99:6 | 170:22, |
| computer 115:9 | 211:22, |
| computerized | 288:14 |
| 110:22 | conclusions |
| concentrate | 49:19, 98:12, |
| 109:23 | 182:18, |
| concept 51:5, | 246:11 |
| 112:14, | Concord 4:17, |
| 112:15 | 8:17 |
| concern 103:21, | condition |
| 203:23, | 23:18, 162:6, |
| 206:14, | 164:15 |
| 226:3, 228:5, | conditions |
| 228:16, | 23:22, 85:3 |
| 234:11, | 95:11, 115:3, |
| 273:12 | 115:25, |
| concerned 97:1, | 118:11, |
| 224:14, | 122:1, |
| 232:24 | 128:21, |
| concerning | 158:5, 158:8, |
| 79:25, 80:2, | 158:11, |

186:4,
186:12,
187:19,
205:19,
205:22,
210:19
conduct 12:16, 13:4, 76:3, 80:2, 202:19, 202:25
conducted
75:25, 98:10, 163:11, 205:18
conducting 30:8
conductor
43:20, 44:14, 45:1, 67:15, 67:23
conductors 28:8, 31:9, 33:17, 33:23, 34:2, 40:22, 40:25, 41:3, 41:8, 41:19, 41:25, 44:23, 48:16, 49:24, 52:7, 52:22, 68:1, 118:17, 119:1,
125:15, 126:17, 162:19
conducts 80:4
conference
73:15
confidence 212:20, 234:24
confident 198:9
confidential 139:14
configuration 282:12
confine 197:21
confirm 244:12
confirmation 184:4
confirmed 183:10,

183:17
264:9, 265:7
conflicts
188:18
confused 282:24
confusing
194:23
confusion 240:6
coniferous
53:25, 54:5
conjunction
263:10
Connect 1:8,
12:6, 79:21,
103:14,
107:22,
123:13,
129:10,
174:20,
175:13,
240:23,
240:24,
243:5, 292:23
Connected
267:10
Connecticut 138:8
connecting
188:3,
237:25,
241:8, 281:12
connection
215:4, 243:6,
276:19,
277:7, 277:15
connections
237:8, 237:11
connects 241:22
consequence
27:1
consequential
213:24
Conservancy
6:20, 6:25,
21:15
Conservation
6:21, 50:9,
50:16, 51:6,
51:23, 51:24,
91:6, 107:2,

129:18
conservative 148:2
conserve 97:7, 201:19
conserved
83:20, 88:22,
187:11,
187:14,
187:21,
187:22
consider 19:18, 20:22, 34:11, 37:25, 46:13, 47:1, 64:24, 101:18, 108:16, 164:23, 165:3, 169:21, 179:23, 189:9, 198:9, 202:20, 202:21, 209:8, 217:7, 264:5, 265:24
considerable 107:17, 115:6
considerably 212:15, 222:7
consideration 31:6, 40:12, 42:16, 56:3, 57:10, 103:4, 112:16, 131:9, 142:17, 148:22, 156:16, 168:13, 169:25, 264:18
considerations 40:21, 69:22, 140:23
considering 30:21, 32:9, 54:9, 54:12, 166:19, 197:2, 268:24
consistency 223:13
consistent 191:11, 201:7, 271:9
consistently 186:11
consists 90:25, 91:12, 94:15
consolidated 219:1
constitute 98:2, 211:15, 260:19
constituting 200: 4
constraints 133: 4
construct 243:23, 281:4
constructed 39:24, 128:15, 165:2, 218:1, 241:13, 243:16, 257:25, 276:18, 277:8, 281:2
construction 94:10, 96:4, 139:23, 158:10, 169:15, 202:21, 214:19, 215:3, 216:5, 216:21
consultant 16:17, 198:17, 262:14, 282:7
consultants 111:12, 193:23, 194:5
consultation 42:12
consulting 28:1
Consumer 4:21, 89:19, 89:25,
$90: 2,146: 10$,
$199: 24$,
$231: 16$
cont $4: 2,5: 2$,
$6: 2,7: 2$,
$8: 2,9: 3$,
$11: 2$
contact $34: 15$,
254:11
contain 199:15
containing
97:17, 211:4
containment
132:13,
138:11,
168:15
contains 129:24
contends 98:7
contention
265:2, 268:23
context 30:19,
34:11, 35:6,
176:5,
187:18,
208:9, 265:14
contiguous
101:3,
198:23, 204:6
contingencies
138:15,
139:10,
139:13,
169:11,
169:14
contingency
136:20,
137:2,
137:10,
137:11,
138:14,
138:23,
140:6, 169:2,
169:6, 170:8
continuation
12:14
Continue 106:8, 149:3,
200:10,
206:8,
217:18,

264:20, 274:6 continued

212:5,
273:21,
274:9, 292:25
continues
87:25, 88:3, 122:15, 274:2
continuing 206:7
contract 127:13
contractor
158:16,
196:1, 216:8,
216:13,
216:21,
217:25, 268:5
contractors 137:18, 216:10
contracts 86:20
contradict 98:12
contradicted 211:22, 212:9
contrast
108:23,
113:10,
227:13
contributions
172:16, 178:18, 245:6
control 88:20, 154:20, 155:3, 157:25, 158:5, 175:21
controlled 38:2, 87:15
Controller 184:19
conversation 178:9, 179:20, 252:7, 269:21, 274:9 conversations 13:2, 183:21, 207:12, 247:18,

248:9, 248:10, 248:13, 248:21
conversion
236:22,
241:2,
241:19, 241:24, 243:13, 277:25, 281:15
convert 87:8, 241:10
converter 284:23
convertor 241:6
convey 158:16
conveyed 51:12
conveying 136:18
convinced 252:17
cool 251:13
cooling 251:12
cooperate 274:6
cooperative 186:16
copies 12:22, 216:22
copy 19:8
core 217:12
corner 141:20, 141:25, 143:21, 228:18
cornered 292:2
Corporation
91:1, 91:4, 91:5, 184:14, 184:19, 185:1, 185:2, 186:25, 190:7, 235:7, 244:16, 244:20, 250:21, 251:17
Corps 85:14
correction

| $125: 21$ |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |
| 184:8, 230: |
| 258:23, 261:8 |
| rridor |
| 32:19, 87 |
| 126:14, |
| 126:15, |
| 160:7, 160:8 |
| 166:15 |
| 175:1, 19 |
|  |
| 255:16, |
| 255:22 |
| cost-eff203:22 |
|  |  |
|  |
| $\begin{aligned} & y ~ 137: 20, ~ \\ & 137: 25 \end{aligned}$ |
| osts 50:20 |
|  |
| 140:2, |
| 147:22, |
| 149:17, |
| 149:21, |
| 168:21, |
| 269:16, |
| 269:19 |
| Council 5:6 |
|  |
| 5:33, 96:16, |
| 96:20, 273:7 |
| COUNSEL 2:4, |
| $80: 14,$ |
|  |
| 112:22 |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
|  |  |
|  |
| country $77.14,2121$ |
| 93:25, |
| 94:22, |
| 198:23, |
| 234:22, |
| 274:13 |
| ounty 81: |

124:1, 124:6, orrectly 16:4, 50:9, 168:20, 184:8, 230:2, 258:23, 261:8 corridors 32:19, 87:15, 126:14, 126:15, 160:7, 160:8, 166:15, 175:1, 192:9, 199:15, 255:16, 255:22
cost-effective 203:22
cost-effectivel y 137:20, 137:25
costs 50:20,
92:8, 138:11,
140:2,
147:22,
149:17,
149:21,
168.21,

269:19
Council 5:6,
5:12, 5:19,
5:33, 96:16,
96:20, 273:7
COUNSEL 2:4,
80:14, 80:20, 238:3
count 62:8, 112:22
counted 263:2
counter 227:17
counting 193:19
country 72:2,
77:14, 77:21, 93:25, 94:18, 94:22, 198:23, 234:22,

County 81:3,

81:5, 81:7, 81:8, 81:11, 91:16,
176:11,
184:25,
187:9, 187:19
couple 29:21,
34:15, 38:16,
38:25, 70:20,
71:2, 108:2,
114:15,
118:25,
150:13,
166:17,
180:8,
180:15,
183:21
course 165:11
Court 1:21,
231:5, 293:2, 293:13
cover 41:17, 214:11, 215:6, $244: 2$
covered 214:12
covers 49:5
create 187:2
created 49:3,
187:7, 251:9
creates 56:21
creating 196:11
crews 158:16
crisscrossing 197:5
criteria 12:23,
17:18, 75:10,
84:7, 84:22,
108:1,
109:20,
114:13,
123:17,
206:25,
257:23,
290:17
criterion 213:3
critical 74:11, 196:3, 196:5, 196:8
196:22, 197:1
criticisms

264:23, 266:10
criticize 264:4
critique 16:25
critiqued 17:1
Cross 14:22,
27:22, 60:2,
82:16, 84:13,
96:22, 101:4, 131:3,
133:11,
133:18,
152:16,
159:25,
160:1, 161:8,
161:22,
164:22,
202:16,
218:12,
226:5,
230:18,
253:21,
254:22,
255:21,
282:17, 292:5
Cross-1 145:19, 150:20, 183:9
cross-examinati
on 12:14,
13:20, 38:14, 74:7, 74:8, 75:5, 146:6, 210:5, 230:18, 254:11, 283:6, 287:4, 287:5
cross-examine 230:3, 235:4, 261:18, 291:11
crossed 109:21, 122:12,
124:5, 126:12, 127:8, 133:25, 205:11
crosses 34:24, 46:5, 61:2,


123:16,
123:24,
125:25,
130:7,
183:11,
207:3,
255:16,
256:2,
256:13,
256:19,
257:11
crossings 43:8, 59:25, 97:2, 98:23,
115:21,
129:25,
135:23,
140:7,
159:13,
160:11,
160:18,
160:23,
163:22,
166:3,
166:11,
167.3,
255.25

256:9, 256:15
crowded 291:19
crown 221:7
cruising 205:10
crux 269:9
crystalizes
216:2
cultivated
189:1
cultural 186:19
Cumberland
87:17
cumulative
15:13
curious 48:21, 181:7
Current 80:23, 88:1, 88:6,

91:11, 91:15,
93:11,
172:21,
191:11,
192:12,
192:16,
201:7,
219:16,
223:2,
240:16,
240:25,
257:17, 285:3
Currently
83:16, 97:5,
97:15, 135:8,
159:25,
160:1, 160:9,
160:11,
187:13,
201:9, 211:3,
220:23,
257:10,
257:12, 258:8
customers
138:11,
139:5, 149:18
cut 27:8,
35:24, 69:2,
157:6, 158:17
cuts 35:14
cutting 35:21,
51:15, 100:22
cycle 58:9
< D >
D. 3:6, 6:10

Daily 248:13, 275:16
Dam 14:16,
14:19, 30:25, 36:20, 190:23, 192:1, 224:13
damage 101:10, 101:13,
101:16,
102:3, 102:6, 189:7,
222:17,

222:24, 251:8 damaged 221:10, 222:23
damaging 135:13, 224:11, 286:13
dams 191:12
danger 189:4
dangerous
273:12
dashes 114:21
data 69:23, 281:23
date 89:5,
173:22,
288:20
DATED 293:17
Dave 232:18
DAVID 5:25,
159:8,
210:21,
232:18,
232:25,
233:10,
233:16,
233:24,
234:13,
234:17, 234:25, 254:24, 255:6, 255:12, 255:18, 255:23, 256:4, 256:10, 256:17, 256:21, 256:23, 257:2, 257:16 DAY 1:14, 41:2, 76:25, 180:13, 207:2,
221:12, 222:3, 248:14, 276:6, 283:25,

288:21,
288:23, 289:5
days 110:23,
115:5, 186:5,
186:9,
288:15,
288:18,
289:19
daytime 12:3
DC 87:8, 87:9,
88:13, 90:16,
176:1, 202:5,
214:22,
214:24,
215:3,
240:25,
241:7,
241:10,
243:6,
280:21,
281:4, 281:5,
281:10
Dead 91:7,
185:25,
187:25
deal 54:20,
71:7, 218:2
dealing 57:18,
176:14,
180:11,
225:24
dealings 13:5
debt 147:7
decades 107:9
decarbonization
189:14
decent 197:5
decide 70:2,
105:13,
142:14,
216:9, 223:1,
251:20
decided 28:3,
102:1, 156:8,
250:21
deciduous
53:15, 54:12
Decision 138:1, 223: 8,
223:11, 262:1

Decisions
73:21,
203:25,
204:1, 269:19
decommission
158:25, 159:2
decrease
135:10,
185:23,
186:1, 186:6
decreased
185:25
decreasing 186:4, 186:9
dedicated 200:5
deemed 37:5
deer 192:9,
196:17,
209:18, 220:25
defer 51:8
define 131:15
defined 20:16, 50:11, 50:19, 64:16,
110:21, 113:13
defines 109:2
definition
43:14, 64:4, 265:21, 271:5
definitive 141:1
degraded 233:12
degrades 258:21
degree 34:24, 226:15
degrees 41:17
deliver 78:1, $78: 6,86: 15$, 170:4, 177:4
delivering 175: 6
delivery 87:13
delves 281:21
demanded 130:11
demonstrate 90:8, 95:9, 95:16, 109:17,

201:10, 227:20
demonstrates 109:10, 123:14
deny 96:14, 101:7, 198:12, 213:6, 232:16
Department 1:2, 12:4, 12:9, 12:18, 12:23, 13:13, 47:10, 47:14, 79:19, 82:19,
152:25,
158:15, 206:21, 208:18, 214:9, 216:15, 216:17, 273:3, 287:12, 287:13, 288:10, 288:11, 288:17, 289:2, 292:21
depend 140:19, 190:13
dependence 186:18
dependent 164:1, 204:8
Depending
44:14, 51:14, 58:17, 59:18, 140:20, 140:21, 178:18, 250:24
depends 35:5, 39:10, 67:17, 227:23
depicted 53:24
depicting
65:16, 65:18, 183:23
depiction

88:10, 88:20, 184:2
deposited 86:17
depreciation
147: 6
derived 103:22
descending 60:2 describe 43:5,

164:11
described
108:14,
124:18,
132:25
describes
266:24
describing
138:18,
164:15
description
32:15
desecrate 204:6
design 109:10,
125:5, 165:17
Designated
3:31, 4:13,
4:28, 5:10,
6:9, 6:23,
$6: 34,7: 8$,
$7: 26$, $8: 13$,
17:12, 36:7,
63:5, 113:20,
151:15,
224:17
designed 53:12,
191:10
designing
129:12
desirable
61:25, 62:2
desire 31:12, 65:5
desperately
90:17
destination 203: 8
destinations 196:9
destroy 222:24
destroyed
103:1, 222:23
destructive 103:3
detail 17:16, 165:14
details 112:21, 112:24
determination 56:1, 56:2, 58:9, 84:1, 257:21
determinations 69:17
determine 83:4, 98:10, 110:17, 112:8, 115:11, 223:18
determined 138:21, 170:6, 215:14, 217:3
determines 17:17, 139:19
determining 55:23, 112:17, 132:3, 137:14, 170:14
deterred 275:22
develop 115:2, 128:22, 186:15, 187:17
developed 117:13, 126:22, 134:16, 161:5, 199:17, 273:18, 273:20
developers 107:3
developing 102:18
developments 133:6, 184:24
devices 13:10
diagram 111:16, 112:11, 120:14
diagrams 121:2
dialogue 137:22
Diblasi 8:11
difference
35:17, 35:19, 35:25, 42:9, 57:6, 69:8, $76: 22$, 160:5, 212:12, 260:20, 279:18
differences 260:8
differently 218:1
differs 158:13
difficult 204:14
difficulty 206:11
digging 280:3
diminish 26:23, 27:2, 40:13, 95:7, 109:12, 161:16
diminishing 186:3
dip 45:6
directed 167:24, 253:3
direction 26:7, 119:14, 261:23
directional 102:3, 133:13, 238:21, 251:9, 252:5, 260:6, 286:5
directions 59:3, 122:18
directly 92:18, 152: 9, 212:17, 233:5
Director 1:30, 2:5, 80:7, 81:1, 273:8

Dirigo 127:12
disadvantage 57:16
disadvantages 56:13, 56:16, 57:12, 57:14 disagree 49:22, 215:22, 275:24
disappearing 189:4 disclosed 139:13
discretion 22:1
discuss 73:14,
109: 6,
109:23,
114:10,
131:25,
132:2,
132:19,
134:10,
232:21,
232:22
discussed 76:8,
85:6, 150:4, 239:1, 244:1, 251:19, 257:4
discussing 263:15
discussion
35:19, 76:25, 149:16,
178:7
178:15,
207:6,
207:15,
207:18, 236:9, 250:4, 251:25, 286:4
discussions 110:17, 188:7, 207:12, 233:2, 250:1 disgrace 221:18 dispute 272:4
disregard 189:5
disrespectful 203:18
distance 14:6,
14:11, 14:25,
23:1, 23:4,
26:14, 43:25,
45:4, 59:14,
60:9, 60:12,
60:19, 61:6,
67:13, 67:20,
112:16,
113:3,
122:21,
134:14,
134:16,
256:14
distances 27:6,
44:9, 44:10,
115:20,
125:11,
280:20
distinction
20:12, 21:19,
77:25, 206:19
distinguish
24:1, 70:13
distinguishable 119:3
Distribution 33:19, 34:12, 34:18, $34: 23$, 36:25, 49:7, 76:23, 78:7, $78: 8,78: 9$, 78:11
district 85:2, 108:1, 120:17, 150:24, 151:1
districts
93:12,
116:12,
208:22,
229:21
disturb 231:19
disturbing 224:18
diverse 186:19, 186:25
diversification 199:5
diversity

115:20
divide 104:9
divided 111:15
document 115:3, 117:1,
150:18, 150:23, 158: 12
documentation 273:5
documented 19:22, 19:23
documents 99:23
doing 28:20, 30:17, 31:25, 58:3, 83:18,
110:24,
110:25,
136:10,
137:12,
137:16,
138:16,
138:19,
138:20,
153:5, 153:9,
165:19,
167:7,
221:16, 231:19, 233:1, 242:24,
277:3, 280:1
dollars 148:13
doors 292:3
Doris 82:10
Dostie 1:20, 293:2
Dostie $\qquad$ 293:12
dots 22:8, 22:23
double 279:17
double-poled 118:15
doubt 161:2, 218:11
downstream 53:2
dpublicover@out doors.org

5:30
DR- 143:23
dragging 206:13
dramatic 197:5
draw 18:16, 50:2
drawn 37:20
draws 222:25
drew 49:19
drill 101:25, 102:2, 260:6
Drilling 102:3, 133:13, 135:19, 238:22, 251:9, 252:5, 286:6
drive 36:11, 105:21
driven 36:20
driving 20:19, 33:15, 33:21, 35:10, 46:4, 62:20, 63:1
drop 239:6
dropped 132:11
DRR 144:1, 151:16, 151:21, 152:3
DRS 143:17, 143:20, 180:25, 182:6
Drummond 7:10, 7:18
due 90:11, 92:5, 92:7, 134:23, 134:25, 186:3, 189:4, 207:20, 251:8
dull 40:17
duplicative 83:9, 123:22
duration 33:6, 166:10
During 2:1, 23:18, 24:5, 27:22, 37:1, 41:2, 82:5, 158:10,

166:19,
259:25,
288:24
Durward 2:7,
81: 4
DWYER 10:7,
51:9, 104:21,
127:11,
127:12,
143:15,
143:25,
145:4, 145:8,
150:16,
150:17,
150:19,
151:1, 151:6,
151:13,
151:17,
151:19,
151:22,
151:24,
152:13,
181:1,
183:13,
183:18,
183:20,
184:4, 184:10
< E >
Earlier 68:5,
99:24,
123:22,
124:13,
126:22,
133:10,
134:15,
134:21,
163:2,
166:12,
169:1, 182:4,
182:12,
207:1, 207:6,
217:20,
228:24,
229:1,
232:14,
241:18,
269:23,
272:22,

274:25,
292:18
early 47:12,
149:8, 291:15
earn 148:13
earnings 149:8
Earth 183:23,
184:5
ease 121:3
easel 22:19
easement 50:9,
50:16, 51:6,
51:13, 51:15,
51:23, 51:24,
52:2, 52:4,
254:21,
254:24,
255:3,
257:20,
257:23,
257:24
easements
130:23,
274:17
easier 57:17, 155:15
easily 291:17
east 47:20,
88:6, 101:3,
120:12,
135:14,
142: 6,
198:24,
228:15
easy 145:20, 145:21
eat 218:4
eats 269:12
Economic 90:8, 91:11, 91:17, 95:7, 179:7,
184:25,
185:20,
187:6, 199:4,
202:21,
222:21,
224:23,
227:18
economics 277:3
economies 225:7

| economist | effectiveness | 101:13, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 213:13, 214:2 | 239:7 | 215:20, |
| economy 186:18, | effects 98:7, | 216:4, 240:17 |
| 197:2, | 223:14 | electronic |
| 198:11, | efficient 90:20 | 13:10 |
| 199:3, 200:8, | efficiently | elevated |
| 204:11, | 137:21, | 121:15, |
| 227:14, | 174:20, | 144:10, |
| 227:17, | 174:25 | 181:22 |
| 227:23, | effort 90:19, | elevation |
| 227:25 | 223:17, | 134:24, |
| ecosystems | 227:17 | 186:7, 197:5 |
| 100:23, | efforts 31:19 | elevations |
| 198:11, | ehowe@dwmlaw.co | 202:15 |
| 221:10 | m 7:23 | elicit 74:10 |
| Ed 9:22, 11:6, | eight 104:12, | eligible 113:21 |
| 100:16, | 104:13, | eliminate |
| 102:8, 194:8, | 197:6, 202:14 | 168:16 |
| 219:18, | either 35:4, | eliminated |
| 219:19, | 40:16, 63:11, | 133:14, |
| 219:20 | 77:2, 94:7, | 168:13 |
| EDF 175:10 | 112:10, | ELIZABETH 4:14, |
| edge 54:21, | 112:13, | 8:14, 9:19 |
| 54:22, | 116:19, | 10:25, 15:21, |
| 112:25, | 120:18, | 93:17, |
| 117:14, | 125:15, | 148:19, |
| 118:3, 227:10 | 130:17, | 152:18, |
| edges 144:16 | 143:6, | 172:13, |
| educational | 144:14, | 200:22, |
| 91:10 | 152:4, | 200:23, |
| Edwin 8:7, | 156:23, | 201:2, 201:3, |
| 100:14 | 181:3, | 231:20, |
| effect 27:17, | 210:17, | 231:24, |
| 31:10, 66:23, | 230:25, | 232:5, 232:8, |
| 73:6, 73:7, | 239:14, 278:3 | 232:12, |
| 78:21, | elaborate | 247:6, |
| 109:18, | 272:24, | 247:10, |
| 111:9, | 273:24 | 247:13, |
| 112:17, | electric 126:9, | 247:16, |
| 144:15, | 159:12, | 247:21, |
| 158:1, 163:8, | 189:12, | 247:25 |
| 196:20, | 189:13, 275:3 | Ellen 183:14, |
| 236:19, 238:6 | Electrical | 183:20, |
| effective | 4:23, 89:20, | 183:25 |
| 27:14, 27:18, | 90:4, 191:12, | Elm 3:34 |
| 41:4, 53:13, | 277:20, | elsewhere 64:1 |
| 53:23, 181:9 | 281:22 | ELY 5:11, 9:20, |
| effectively | electricity | 96:18, |
| 133:1, 241:5, | 37:9, 41:9, | 209:25, |
| 243:8 | 86:16, 101:9, | 210:7, |

210:14, 230:5, 230:19, 274:14, 283:24
Email 85:13, 288:25
emails 277:19
embarrassed
106:14
emergency 96:5, 202:23
Emily 7:17
emission 290:18
Emissions
176:16,
267:10
emotional
128:2, 286:10
emphasize
233:23
emphatically
29:25
employ 190:19
employed
110:14,
114:6, 116:2,
123: 8
employee 103:10
employees
190:19
emulate 73:25
enable 139:20
enabling 138:5
Enchanted
197:10
encouraged
168:8, 168:11
encroachment
52: 4
end 14:5,
72:23, 87:19,
89:10, 97:18,
190:2,
203:12,
211:5,
221:11,
224:22,
225:12,
225:20,

228:8, 261:18
ended 178:16
ending 12:21
endorse 189:13
ends 168:23, 178:19
enforce 157:2, 158:10
enforcement 226:14
engaged 72:18
engagement
205:16
engine 222:21
engineer
213:12,
214:2, 214:5
Engineering
40:10, 44:4,
44:6, 56:3,
57:9, 104:23,
104:25,
111:12,
123:10,
137:16,
138:20,
281:22, 282:7
Engineers
42:13, 56:24,
68:2, 85:14,
115:10,
118:19,
154:17,
157:10,
281:17,
282:14
England 1:8, 12:5, 79:21, 86:17, 89:3, 107:21, 123:12,
129:9, 138:6,
139:19,
174:21,
189:13,
189:14,
195:19,
243:5,
266:11,
266:17,

281:6, 292:22
enhance 201:19
enjoy 102:14,
102:15,
102:20,
199:13,
215:21,
222:14
222:15
enjoyed 222:9, 225:7
enjoying
113:16,
227:12
enjoyment
31:12, 109:5,
109:13,
113:25,
190:13, 212:5
enlarge 25:12
enlargement
22:17
enormous 208:13
enough 47:18,
165:11, 262:2
ensure 103:17,
157:13,
157:19
entails 135:24
enter 178:12
entered 82:5,
172:24, 226:1
enthusiasm
187:7
entire 15:5,
34:13, 34:22,
34:23, $34: 24$,
40:8, 70:2,
71:20,
110:19,
122: 7,
167:15,
190:25,
219:25
entirely
130:15,
135:6,
240:14,
271:6, 278:1
entirety

208:19,
261:21
entitled 68:6
entity 49:11, 99:7
entrance 197:11 envelope 147:13 environment

31:11, 37:22,
49:13, 83:18,
88:12, 191:3, 198:12,
205:15,
224:15,
227:14
Environmental
1:2, 4:15,
8:15, 12:4,
56:4, 69:21,
79:20, 82:19,
90:10, 123:9,
130:3,
130:21,
135:24,
152:25,
171:19,
187:5,
187:15,
191:1, 191:8,
192:18,
197:1, 203:1,
206:22,
208:18,
273:3,
276:23,
276:25,
286:7,
286:11,
292:21
environmentally
90:20,
135:13,
286:13
environments
97:8
envision 169:3
equal 49:3
equate 165:23
equates 126:10
equipment

139:25
Eric 8:9,
11:10, 224:6,
228:2, 228:5,
228: 6
errors 209:16
especially
27:5, 27:15, 48:25
Esq 3:6, 3:14, 4:14, 4:29,
4:37, 5:11,
5:18, 6:10,
6:35, 7:9,
7:17, 7:27, 8:14
essential
83:19, 97:8, 199:1
essentially 99:19,
151:16,
167:25,
217:1,
238:20, 280:24
establish 204:2, 247:1, 265: 6
established 83:8, 131:11, 131:13, 131:15, 244:19
establishes 170:16
establishment 244:15
Estate 56:2, 56:8, 69:17, 69:24, 105:4, 127:13, 129:7
estimated 148:12
et $56: 21$, 196:11
evaluate 12:7, 38:3, 41:24, 69:16, 72:25, 107:4,

111:12,
143:2, 265:5, 280:2
evaluated 129:12, 129:15, 130:6, 135:23, 263:21, 279:9
evaluating
69:13, 104:1, 207:22
evaluation 17:17, 84:6, 119:7, 132:8, 279:22
evaluations 107:13, 116:17
evening 12:17, 225:22, 291:10, 291:15
event 288:21, 291:17
events 57:7, 225:21
eventually 26:8, 128:21
Everett 2:3, 2:9, 80:22, 81:8, 209:8, 209:12, 287:20
evergreen 54:5
Eversource 16:21
Everybody 104:16, 184:11, 209:8, 216:5, 218:23, 240:16
everyone 12:25, 79:12, 86:1, 158:21
everything
51:16, 58:5, 113:8, 214:4, 225:12

| evidence 12:7, | exception |
| :---: | :---: |
| 71:25, 84:22, | 84:20, 92:23, |
| 95:23, 96:10, | 93:6, 96:22, |
| 98:9, 100:8, | 97:10, 98:24, |
| 110:5, 110:7, | 99:14, |
| 145:13, | 100:12, |
| 204:10, | 110:3, |
| 204:13, | 114:13, |
| 212:8, | 123:17, |
| 215:11, | 129:14, |
| 246:10, 252:2 | 206:25, |
| evidenced 185:6 | 213:4, 213:7, |
| evolving 227:16 | 228:1, |
| exact 160:10, | 255:10, |
| 173:21 | 257:22, |
| Exactly 44:13, | 268:10 |
| 61:15, | exchange 268:11 |
| 139:19, | excluding 13:8 |
| 150:22, | Excuse 33:1, |
| 166:14, | 123:23, |
| 220:12, | 124:3, |
| 232:25, | 125:13, |
| 237:13, | 127:20, |
| 241:12, 271:8 | 128:17, |
| exaggerates | 152:10, |
| 256:15 | 175:13, |
| Examination | 198:16, |
| 9:4, 10:11, | 199:20, |
| 11:13, 13:20 | 255:18 |
| example 23:12, | EXECUTIVE 2:5, |
| 30:24, 32:12, | 273:8 |
| 33:4, 34:9, | exemption |
| 73:3, 73:23, | 219:15 |
| 73:24, 74:1, | exhausted |
| 110:23, | 124:17 |
| 114:18, | Exhibit 18:18, |
| 115:12, | 19:13, 68:3, |
| 139:2, | 143:24, |
| 157:21, | 144:1, 144:3, |
| 163:18, | 145:5, |
| 165:21, | 150:15, |
| 205:3, 206:2, | 163:1, 183:9 |
| 206:4, | Exhibits 25:2, |
| 207:13, | 82:4, 144:8, |
| 268: 4 , | 191:20, |
| 268:22, | 205:21, |
| 269:3, 290:17 | 274:25 |
| exceed 146:3 | exist 30:1, |
| except 34:21, | 30:3, 101:9 |
| 269:25 | existence |

evidence 12:7,
71:25, 84:22,
95:23, 96:10,
98:9, 100:8,
110:5, 110:7,
145:13,
204:10,
204:13,
212:8,
215:11,
246:10, 252:2
evidenced 185:6
evolving 227:16
exact 160:10,
173:21
sactly 44:13,
61:15,
139:19,
150:22,
166:14,
220:12,
232:25,
237:13,
241:12, 271:8
xaggerates
256:15
Examination
9:4, 10:11,
$11: 13,13: 20$
example 23:12,
30:24, 32:12,
33:4, 34:9,
73:3, 73:23,
73:24, 74:1,
110:23,
114:18,
115:12,
139:2,
157:21,
163:18,
165:21,
205:3, 206:2,
206:4,
207:13,
268:4,
268:22,
269:3, 290:17
exceed 146:3
269:25
exception
93.6.96.22

97:10, 98:24,
99:14,
100:12,
110:3,
114:13,
123:17,
129:14,
206:25,
213:4, 213:7,
228:1,
255:10,
257:22,
268:10
exchange 268:11
excluding 13:8
Excuse 33:1,
123:23,
124:3,
125:13,
127:20,
128:17,
152:10,
175:13,
198:16,
199:20,
255:18
EXECUTIVE 2:5, 273:8
exemption 219:15
exhausted 124:17
Exhibit 18:18, 19:13, 68:3, 143:24, 144:1, 144:3, 145:5, 150:15, 163:1, 183:9
Exhibits 25:2, 82:4, 144:8,
191:20,
205:21,
274:25
exist 30:1,
xistence

158:12, 275:22
exists 101:12, 102:16, 160:11, 174:2, 191:13, 196:16
exit 292:5
expand 91:6
expanded 122:7, 122:23, 142:15, 166:13, 180:24
expanding 258:19
expansion 125:9
expect 13:3,
32:15, 36:23, 87:19, 126:14, 160:7, 161:8, 161:12, 161:15, 164:17
expectation 31:4, 31:17, 31:19, 31:23, 32:10, 156:16
expectations 161:5, 247:19, 248:11, 291:20
expected 109:3, 148:10
expects 33:13, 96:8
expense-related 140:3
expensive 215:13, 279:15, 279:23, 280:1, 280:14
experience 30:18, 30:23, 31:4, 31:13, 31:14, 34:7,

```
    64:25, 65:12,
    72:25, 73:11,
    83:20, 92:19,
    161:17,
    162:1, 163:9,
    164:1,
    164:24,
    198:4, 198:7,
    198:20,
    203:16,
    212:5, 212:7,
    214:18,
    224:13,
    247:20,
    259:10,
    270:10,
    270:11
experienced
    31:21, 212:16
experiences
    186:8, 248:11
experiential
    72:15
expert 77:2,
    219:6, 221:2
expertise 57:5,
    90:8, 219:5,
    260:15
experts 193:10
Expires 293:15
explain 19:18,
    50:10, 50:22,
    145:8,
    150:23,
    172:15,
    234:9, 240:9,
    276:11,
    285:25
explained
    170:2, 214:14
explains 164:7
explanation
    242:3
explore 92:2,
    92:3, 92:7,
    140:5,
    182:13,
    182:14
explored
    182:16,
```

182:17
exposed 33:12,
59:13, 59:15,
62:21, 63:12,
157:14, 268:2
exposure 59:4,
59:20,
168:17,
211:17,
212:22
exposures 98:4
expressed
252:4, 286:5
expressly 257:8
extend 14:2,
47:18
extended 48:22,
273:20
extending
68:12, 114:21
extends 112:25,
113:4, 122:7,
124:14,
165:21
extensive
28:21,
110:25,
111:2,
114:25, 214:7
extent 29:5,
110:18,
115:11,
191:3, 193:4
extra 12:22,
47:13, 79:11
extraordinary
165:13
eye 143:13
$<\mathrm{F}>$
FAA 235:24,
236:11
fabric 198:8
face 184:5,
257:13,
257:17
facilitate
241:19
facilities

49:12, 86:15,
92:4, 92:22,
93:6, 96:5,
107:11,
110:2,
114:14,
123:18,
191:13,
191:21,
192:3,
236:17,
238:20,
238:25,
261:10,
273:17,
275:14,
275:15
factor 61:15, 61:24
factors 53:17, 61:14, 92:5, 92:8
facts 270:11
failed 95:9, 95:16, 95:19, 95:22, $96: 9$, 101:17, 196:24, 201:10, 227:19, 265:5
fails 213:3
failure 264:4, 264:24, 265:4
faint 151:2
Fair 15:3,
15:9, 16:11,
17:9, 130:12,
134:20,
153:20,
166:2, 262:2
fairly 15:4,
42:21, 54:19,
112:22,
114:17,
117:22,
122:6,
214:10,
217:13,
228:11,
228:20,

237:15
fall 75:1
Falls 75:2,
102:21, 220:4
familiar 76:21,
79:24, 214:6,
240:16,
251:13,
270:19,
271:18, 273:5
families 204:9
family 205:13
far 22:15,
34:24, 42:5,
47:18, 53:16,
55:23, 55:25,
56:25, 58:14,
141:10,
177:24,
228:15
Farmington 1:23
Farrar 8:10
farther 75:16, 134:13,
147:24
fashion 197:4
faster 221:20
faults 243:13,
277:20,
281:16, 282:1
favorite
248:24, 249:3
fear 286:5
feasibility
69:18
feasible 92:3,
92:6, 137:7,
137:14,
168:4, 215:11
features 110:15
federal 67:24,
89:4, 107:4,
123:11, 179:2
federally
113:20
fee 51:18,
218:6, 244:18
feel 119:7,
196:20,
225:11
feeling 234:15
fees 178:24
felt 65:11, 286:9
fence 56:24
FERC 190:22
Ferry 94:23, 247:22
fewer 57:25
fiduciary
177:3, 177:22
field 52:7,
107:13, 107:23,
110:23,
110:24,
115:2, 115:6,
115:8,
198:19, 205:18
fierce 187:2
fighter 220:25
figuratively 241:7
figure 160:18
figured 188:22, 292:17
file 193:5, 193:16, 210:10, 248:3, 288:16, 288:18
filed 76:15,
99:23,
103:16,
193:12,
194:11,
194:18,
210:11,
210:13,
244:20,
257:3, 273:8
filings 137:13
final 167:11, 291:25
Finally 14:23, 113:12, 229:24, 247:5
financial

217:23, 218:7
financially
148:25, 149:2
find 18:20,
$70: 5,70: 6$,
71:24, 84:20,
84:21, 88:22,
92:21, 96:9,
117:24,
141:3, 185:8, 191:15,
194:2,
224:18,
226:20,
229:5,
236:18,
239:19, 274:5
finding 49:15,
203:19
fine 75:12,
85:13,
104:15, 193:19, 210:4, 210:6, 274:23
fingertips 282:11
finish 274:20
finished 291:1, 291:4
finishing 264:16
fire 96:5, 202:22, 220:25
fires 204:7
firm 76:4,
106:24, 107:2, 107:6, 107:9,
107:21,
108:9,
262:16, 278:21
firms 107:6, 152:22, 153:11
fish 102:23
Fisheries 28:1, 94:2, 102:5,

220: 6
fisherman 221:1
fishermen 192:4
Fishing 94:16,
192:2,
195:23,
197:12,
220:1,
223:22,
223:23,
223:25,
224:1, 224:2,
224:3, 225:9
fits 64:4,
219:8
Fitzgerald 2:8, 81:6
five 60:13, 109:21, 111:16, 126:12, 142:25, 159:25, 193:3, 200:4, 210:25, 235:4, 242:6, 242:14, 245:23, 249:15, 253:20, 256:9, 256:14 five'ish 60:17
fixed 132:13, 139:4, 147:13, 149:16, 168:9
fixed-cost 168:6, 168:14
flag 89:9
Flaherty 4:30, 4:38, 6:11
flat 228:20
flaws 17:10
floating 30:15
Floor 6:37
fly 224:1, 224:3
flying 30:15
focus 84:4, 118:7,

121:16,
136:22,
186:19,
199:20,
207:9, 208:4
focused 58:23,
83:25,
208:20,
229:21
focuses 94:17
focusing
206:11, 207:18, 208:6
folks 46:10, 80:5, 85:18,
152:19,
163:20,
213:16,
223:5, 233:21
follow 37:2, 45:6, 82:6, 216:24
follow-up
38:20, 46:23,
55:5, 55:16,
71:2, 75:22,
181:4, 235:8,
242:17,
242:22,
259:14, 280:6
followed 105:15
following
76:13, 84:22,
85:8, 85:19,
88:9, 101:8
follows 110:14,
151:7, 290:12
follows-up 53:7
foot 39:5,
$39: 8,135: 5$,
141:25,
154:23,
164:5,
164:12,
166:13,
166:22,
221:8,
224:21,
227:5, 229:3,
239:4, 241:8,

260:2
footprint 125:23
force 241:23, 277:24
forced 269:12, 277:4
foregoing 293:4
foreground
52:23,
112:18, 112:21, 112:25, 115:13, 122:22
foreign-owned 221:12
forested 97:20, 100:3, 125:10, 156:23, 156:25
Forester 204:21, 205:9
forestry 58:16, 188:18
forests 204:22, 222:11
forever 219:11, 222:12
Forks 4:6, 87:24, 88:2, 88:16, 94:6, 94:12, 94:25, 101:19, 103:16, 111:19, 112:2, 124:11, 132:10, 133:16, 156:14, 176:1, 185:20, 186:15, 188:3, 190:10, 190:15, 190:17, 191:6,

192:13, 201:6,
220:24, 226:12, 236:2, 251:6
form 49:8, 108:24, 178:21, 227:22
formal 59:9, 117:18
format 219:8
formed 91:5, 178:3,
244:13,
244:16
former 91:14,
91:16, 192:16, 226:14
formerly 132:24
forth 72:6,
108:24,
110:25,
113:11,
118:25,
243:11,
265:3,
266:15,
270:4,
270:18, 271:9
forthcoming 204:12
Forward 18:2, 18:5, 72:10, 83:3, 84:9,
86:11,
132:16,
139:8,
139:25,
142:21,
142:25,
150:2, 170:9,
249:6,
267:24,
274:2, 274:7
fought 191:14
found 17:10,
116:18, 203:13,

223:25,
250:2,
270:12, 282:4
Foundation
6:21, 223:25, 247:1
founder 184:20
founders 184:22
four 19:13,
48:16, 58:12,
85:22, 107:8,
142:24,
146:2, 193:1
Four. 85:23
fragile 198:10
fragment 205:23
Fragmentation 204:22, 204:23, 205:5, 206:2
Franklin 81:3, 184:24
frankly 221:14
fraud 222:3
free 227:5,
239:5, 239:17
frequency 282:1
frequently 270:9
Freye 257:3
friend 209:13
Friends 3:27, 209:9, 209:17
friendship 209:15
frightened
221:17
front 64:24, 79:11,
170:15,
189:24,
235:14,
246:17,
262:8,
287:13,
291:16,
291:23
Full 25:12,
27:20, 28:4,
28:7, 43:11,

51:18, 65:19, 65:23, 66:11, 66:17, 68:6, 68:7, 68:13,
68:18, 68:21, 106:1,
137:15,
138:12,
203:12,
229:16
fully 87:15, 87:19
fund 178:21, 179:11, 244:24
funded 244:13
funding 159:2, 173:1, 177:25, 179:4, 245:2, 252:24
furthering 91:9
future 75:8,
75:9, 157:14, 158:11, 185:19, 187:3, 220:8
< G >
gain 197:5
garbage 189:7
Garnett 11:11, 194:6, 209:7, 209:21, 225:25, 226:7, 232:1
gas 290:18
gated 117:10
gauge 163:11
gave 13:25,
64:2, 146:12, 268:23
gavel 291:6
General 1:28, 30:7, 50:13, 66:15, 70:12, 73:20, 80:14, 80:20, 86:23, 109:4,

113:15,
120:5, 240:2, 246:6, 261:5, 266:3, 289:16, 290:13
generally
32:13, 43:18,
50:20, 56:6,
62:5, 62:9,
112:9, 147:4,
252:8, 281:10
generated
31:19, 86:16,
165:16
generates
51:25, 199:19
generating 36:22
generation
87:5, 285:1, 285:4
generations 157:14, 205:14
gentlemen 192:20
geography 280:16, 281:12
Georgia 255:15, 255:21, 256:19
GERALD 1:27
GERRY 10:10,
67:9, 105:1, 132:17, 157:5, 157:16, 157:18, 157:21, 158:3 gets 216:15
getting 28:9,
31:16, 50:15,
72:4, 72:19,
72:22, 79:2, 88:23, 89:10, 139:18, 153:14, 177:23,

199:23,
241:16,
245:14,
276:22
GILMORE 2:6,
81:2, 209:17,
278:8,
278:10,
278:16,
279:2, 279:10 give 13:15,

16:9, 47:13,
55:4, 81:20,
81:24, 86:2,
86:9, 104:13,
122:25,
141:1, 233:20
Given 15:11,
26:14, 30:22,
42:1, 44:9,
44:10, 67:15,
67:16,
121:13,
132:1,
132:12,
133:3,
133:17,
134:5,
142:17,
157:7, 166:4,
216:22,
234:14,
257:5, 280:13
gives 196:20,
196:22
giving 51:13, 208:5
glad 65:14
Glenburn 204:22
global 176:14,
191:6, 203:8,
234:20
globally 78:18, 78:25
goal 176:12, 186:20
goals 174:24, 176:25
Gold 28:3,
66:6, 66:19,

68:14, 68:19
Goodwin 10:6,
67:10,
104:22,
123:6, 123:7,
159:10,
159:15,
159:18,
159:22,
160:10,
160:14,
160:20,
161:1, 161:7,
161:14,
161:18,
161:24,
162:14,
162:20,
255:23,
256:5, 256:8
Google 183:23
Gore 124:10, 133:17, 156:14
Gorge 91:24,
92:14, 96:24, 101:5, 101:23, 101:25,
102:2, 102:4, 102:15, 128:12, 136:14, 191:19, 195:22, 196:10, 207:8, 223:19, 227:3, 227:7, 227:12, 238:8, 238:19, 239:1, 239:10, 239:13, 239:23, 249:23
Gorham 5:28, 24:6
gotten 81:23,

172:14, 219:1 governed 79:22 Governor 192:17 Grace 22:7, 22: 9
graded 162:8 grant 93:6,

98:24, 230:15
granted 230:9,
234:8
granting 213:3, 213: 6
graphic 121:3
grasping 51:5
grave 224:20
gravel 205:24
Great 39:12,
47:9, 49:25, 62:16, 82:10, 104:17, 117:2, 216:14, 220:18, 221:19, 229:3, 242:21 greater 33:8, 43:17, 63:13, 130:2, 130:21, 134:16, 134:25, 166:11, 186:20, 190:14, 227:25, 229:4, 229:7, 255:25, 256:2, 277:16 greatest 191:3 greatly 101:16 Green 114:19, 115:12, 267:9 greenfield 214:13 greenhouse 290:18
Greenlaw 21:10, 21:14
Greenville 224:7, 224:9

GREG 10:23,
194:17,
195:2,
195:11,
195:12,
197:23,
198:3, 248:7,
248:13,
248:19,
248:22, 249:8
grew 224:1
grid 86:17,
174:21,
189:14,
240:20
grids 243:5,
280:19
ground 157:7, 196:5,
197:12,
205:10,
214:24,
227:9, 237:3,
242:1,
243:16,
251:1,
253:11,
255:8,
262:21,
263:3,
269:24,
270:10,
271:2, 271:7,
271:10,
271:11,
271:21,
272:1, 272:6,
277:9,
277:10,
278:2, 278:3,
280:1,
281:18, 286:8
grounds 94:3
grouping 57:2
Groups 15:19, 38:12, 47:8, 89:14, 103:6, 148:20, 193:24, 198:17,

253:25,
254:2,
282:18, 283:1
grow 28:7,
43:19, 66:18,
67:7, 174:16, 200:10, 203:20
growing 95:8, 227:22
growth 58:8,
58:9, 174:19
guess 22:8,
35:5, 49:23,
58:15, 59:20, 68:15,
120:20,
123: 6,
140:18,
141:12,
162:9,
162:14,
190:1, 208:8, 209:3,
235:15,
236:15,
259:18,
285:25
guests 102:13,
102:19,
191:22,
195:20,
195:21,
220:14
guidance 233:21
Guide 4:9,
32:13, 32:14,
32:18, 93:14,
94:16, 94:20, 163:18,
164:4, 164:7,
164:11,
164:14,
190:11,
192:22,
195:13, 195:15, 201:5, 213:11, 219:25,

220:1,
220:25,
224:8, 226:10
guided 114:7,
223:22
guidelines
132:1
Guides 3:28, 91:14, 94:20, 114:23, 198:3
guiding 94:17, 220:8
guy 262:9
guys 38:24,
71:15, 142:14
Gwen 81:13
< H >
habitat 28:2,
79:3, 204:23,
205: 6
habitats 224:15
HALE 8:11,
11:8, 220:21,
220:22,
235:16,
235:21,
236:1, 236:4,
236:8, 236:13
half 33:14,
60:1, 60:5,
112:20,
124:15
halfway 146:4
hall 292:3,
292:4
hallowed 196:5
halves 276:24
Hampshire 24:6,
101:20,
198:21,
202:12, 223:8
Hancock 81:10
hand 81:19,
85:15, 194:7
handle 222:4,
238:3
handsome 204:18
handy 248:18
hang 106:3
happen 75:8,
165:22,
260:17,
260:18
happened 178:7
happens 89:11,
139:2, 149:23
happy 86:8,
210:23,
226:3,
237:13,
237:18,
240:10,
274:10
Harbor 190:20
hard 23:5, 219:6, 222:1
harm 204:11, 227:21
Harris 92:4, 190:23, 191:24, 192:1
harvested 43:2
harvesting 21:17, 26:10, 35: 4
Hawk 4:10, 93:15, 94:24, 192:23
Haynes 3:32, 9:8, 40:3, 40:4, 40:12, 40:19, 40:23, 41:11, 42:1, 42:10, 42:15, 42:23, 43:3, 43:13, 43:16, 43:21, 43:23, 44:8, 44:10, 44:15, 44:20, 45:4, 45:9, 45:14, 45:19, 46:9, 46:14, 46:16, 53:8, 67:12
hazards 208:24, 221:11
HDD 259:16, 260:11,

260:12, 260:15
he'll 17:18
head 41:1, 122:13,
141: 4,
163:23,
173:22,
232:5, 232:7,
232:9, 270:21
headed 289:21
heading 60:4
heads 206:3
headwaters
197:8
health 221:11
hear 12:7,
38:24, 50:9,
78:20, 92:17,
93:5, 128:3,
194:3,
197:22,
215:8, 256:7
heard 12:18,
27:25, 28:25, 29:8, 32:24, 35:18, 37:18, 39:4, 50:7, 57:20, 58:6, 62:11, 70:22, 78:17, 128:6, 181:7,
206:14,
227:3,
227:10,
238:23,
239:11,
239:15,
239:20,
241:18,
244:6,
255:13,
258:23,
260:10,
260:25,
291:21
HEARING. 2:1
hearings 24:5, 80:3, 101:24, 205:1,

264:15, 280:2
heart 196:15, 233: 6
heavily 161:5, 198:7
heights 41:18, 56:16, 56:19, 126:7
held 82:1
Hello 100:16,
195:2, 195:11
help 90:13,
144:18,
145:7,
149:20,
176:16,
177:25,
178:2,
179:11,
189:17,
206:23,
250:14,
250:25,
288:13
helped 178:21
helpful 47:22,
206:23,
207:10,
215:7, 234:3,
243:19, 278:7
helpfully
214:14,
217:19
helping 174:20, 178:23
hereby 292:19, 293:4
Heritage 184:21, 273:10
herself 81:14
hertz 240:22
high 19:13,
19:21, 49:16,
63:6, 97:19,
143:14,
185:22,
198:7, 200:4,
211:7, 240:25
higher 52:11,

143:13,
250:5, 250:8, 281:25, 286:7 highlight 73:23
highly 19:22,
19:23,
202:15,
222:4, 234:19
highway 63:6,
161:23,
164:21,
165:1, 165:5,
257:24
highways
161:12,
161:25
hike 32:13,
32:15, 59:21, 59:23,
102:23,
161:22,
181:18,
202:3, 220:3
hiked 248:23
hiker 58:23,
58:24, 59:1,
59:4, 59:5,
59:12,
164:23,
165:4, 212:4
hikers 54:14,
59:8, 94:21,
126:13,
126:18,
143:9, 160:6,
161:11,
161:22,
162:19,
162:20,
163:16,
163:25,
165:18,
196:2, 202:2,
211:21,
212:7,
212:16,
212:23
hiking 30:14,
59:14, 60:9,
60:20, 61:7,

62:24,
110:25,
161:19,
161:25,
163:20,
225:10, 275:4
Hill 5:34, 152:8
hillside 35:14, 36:12
Hilton 81:13
hindsight 132:8
hinges 198:4
Hinkel 2:11, 9:14, 80:17, 82:10, 82:12, 84:11, 110:6, 140:11, 142:13,
144:7, 183:8, 183:19, 183:25, 184:9, 193:22, 276:5, 276:7, 278:7, 288:25
hired 17:11, 262:14, 278:18
hiring 195:17
Historic 93:22, 113:22
history 36:10
hitting 41:2
Hmm 29:23,
76:13, 247:16
hobbies 216:6
Hobbins 7:27
hobby 216:6
hold 83:25, 231:22
holder 52:2
holders 176:13
Hole 54:23,
54:24,
120:17,
121:24,
143:8, 172:3, 181:20, 211:25,

247:14, 249:7
home 77:4,
93:20, 191:6,
199:15,
219:14,
219:18, 225:7
homeowners
93:25
homes 220:14
honestly 279:8,
292:16
Honor 283:20
hopefully
114:17,
216:2, 219:7,
278:6
hoping 18:18
horizon 144:13
horizontal
52:19,
133:13,
238:21, 260:6
horse 221:3
horseshoe
151:7, 151:10
hosts 192:3
hour 33:14,
33:21, 60:1,
60:5, 62:20,
214:15
hours 59:21,
146:2, 195:23
House 7:29,
78:1, 78:6,
216:7, 216:9,
217:25,
268:6, 268:23
houses 78:4, 216:7
housing 96:5, 202: 22
Howe 7:17
huge 219:1, 221:8
human 191:4,
221:11,
286:11
HUMP HREY 2:7,
81:4, 279:13, 280:4
hundred 52:16, 270:9
hundreds
195:19,
214:3, 221:9,
278:4, 280:21
hunt 102:23, 192:8, 192:9
hunted 192:10
hunter 221:1
hunters 94:21, 192: 8
hunting 94:2, 141:5, 195:20, 197:12, 225:9, 275:8 hurry 195:11 husband 81:15, 219:25, 247:22, 247:24
Huts 184:20
Hydro 112:2
hydro-backed 278:23
Hydro-quebec 168:7, 175:6, 224:18
hydroelectric 191:21
hydrology 54:9
hydropower
90:17,
174:13, 175:3, 191:12, 202:13
hypothetical 165:11
Hypothetically 279:14, 279:16
< I >
Iberdrola 177:14
iconic 101:4, 222:25
idea 29:4, 89:5, 122:25, 175:2, 276:4, 282:21
ideas 176:9
identified 19:13, 110:20, 113:17, 174:22, 201:13, 201:21, 281:18
identify 201:17, 231:6, 231:8 identity 58:7 IF\&W 65:22, 67:2, 68:13, 188:1
illuminating 215:8
illustrate 111:9, 205:22
illustration 112:19, 113:1
illustrations 35:10
image 26:11, 117:7, 162:4
imagery 183:23
images 114:11, 199:15
imagine 139:6
impacted 205:25, 220:6
impactful 202:11
impacting 196:18
impair 109:8
implement 187:3
implication 203:17
implore 225:14
importance 225:5
important 70:13, 73:12, 112:14,
$112: 16$,
$136: 8$,
$201: 21$,
$206: 19$,
$208: 17$,
$213: 24$,
$217: 18$,
$227: 24$,
$229: 2,286: 10$
importantly
$111: 10$
impose $85: 4$
imposed $158: 8$
impossible
$196: 13$
impressed $73: 12$
impressions
$36: 5$
improper $209: 22$
improve $72: 13$,
$279: 19$
improved $17: 19$,
$233: 12$
improvement
$73: 9,233: 19$,
$233: 22$
improvements
$134: 17$
in-service $89: 5$
in. $206: 13$
inaccessible
$117: 10$
Inc. $226: 8$
inception
$185: 3,244: 14$
inch $243: 8$
inches $241: 5$
include $14: 16$,
$34: 2,107: 13$,
$113: 18$,
$124: 20$,
$134: 17$,
$136: 20$,
$137: 9$,
$138: 16$,
$138: 22$,
$168: 3,169: 2$,
$169: 8$,
$171: 24$,
$171: 25$,

112:16,
101:
206:19,
208:
21
217:18,
227:24,
229:2, 286:10
importantly
111:10
impose 85:4
imposed 158:8
impossible
196:13
impressed 73:12
impressions
36:5
improper 209:22
improve 72:13,
279:19
improved 17:19,
233:12
improvement
73:9, 233:19,
233:22
improvements 134:17
in-service 89:5
in. 206:13
inaccessible 117:10
Inc. 226:8
inception
185:3, 244:14
inch 243:8
inches 241:5
include 14:16, 34:2, 107:13, 113:18,
124:20,
134:17,
136:20,
137:9,
138:16,
138:22,
168:3, 169:2,
169:8,
171:25,

178:18, 285:1
included 19:14,
21:11, 45:23,
62:8, 125:5,
132:5,
132:10,
137:10,
139:1, 139:7,
150:1,
168:15,
169:11,
169:25,
170:7,
175:11,
254:25,
284:20
includes 83:20, 86:24, 89:19, 138:24,
191:5,
205:14, 285:4
including
12:25, 13:8,
13:10, 17:3,
73:16, 91:7,
92:8, 109:22,
133:15,
136:10,
148:11,
183:2,
184:18,
200:13,
222:11, 225:9
inclusion
113:22,
149:21
income 51:25
incompatible
85:2, 93:3,
93:10, 95:19,
98:5, 123:21,
127:1, 127:4,
133: 9,
133:23,
134:9,
185:12,
211:18,
213:5, 223:1,
255:11,
257:14,

258:5, 258:7, 258:11,
258:14,
258:18,
258:20,
259:8,
259:10,
275:4, 275:7,
275:11,
275:17
incongruent 219:16
inconsistent 221:13
incorporate
116:7, 125:7
incorporation 244:20
incorrectly
125:22
increase 98:4,
112:3,
134:25,
135:9,
146:21,
148:5,
188:19,
200:2, 200:7,
211:16
increased
148: 4,
163:11,
165:3, 165:4,
200:6,
257:20, 258:7
increasing
91:11
incredibly 178:10
incremental 147:3, 163:5
independent 278:19
INDEX 9:1
indicate 22:23, 72:7, 163:19, 277:15
indicated 24:6, 45:22, 126:20,


146:15,
277:18,
282:8, 292:9
indicates
117:12,
146:21,
167:9,
187:12,
245:6, 253:1
indication
36:12, 39:23
indications
36:23
indicator
200:10
individual
77:4, 109:3
individuals
13:8, 91:12,
194:10
Industrial
36:16, 89:19,
89:25, 90:2,
95:2, 95:17,
96:11,
100:24,
146:10,
191:11,
201:11,
201:21,
231:16
industrialize
219:14
Industry 94:9,
94:10, 95:8,
185:24,
186:3,
195:16,
199:8, 203:3,
204: 8,
204:25,
220:25
infeasible
148:25, 149:2
information
44:12, 93:4,
180:21,
282:5, 282:11

Infrastructure
34:16, 36:21,
37:24, 49:2,
49:5, 49:8,
49:10,
100:25,
139:20,
184:23,
190:24,
191:25,
201:22,
202:1,
203:15,
273:18, 275:2
initial 29:1, 29:6, 68:10, 137:6
initially
116:13
initiate 201:18 initiated 188:8
Inland 28:1
Inn 190:17,
190:18
inputs 62:6,
69:25
inside 250:22
insinuates 22:8
inspection
42:11
inspector
217:25,
218:3, 218:4, 268:7
inspectors 158:9
inspire 212:20
install 97:22, 211:9, 255:4
installed 243:14, 282:9
instance 24:2, 39:7, 53:25, 141:13
instances 57:13
instead 197:4, 216:18
instrument
250:13, 251:4
insulation

216:19
insurance 189:7
intact 35:3, 196:6
integrity 200:12, 209:14
intelligence
138:19
intend 157:13, 263:14
intended 84:4,
173:8,
174:12,
196:20
intensive
83:15, 134:18
intent 28:25, 31:7, 49:6, 166:23
interact 184:3
intercept
30:21, 59:9, 70:23, 70:24,
71:4, 71:8,
71:10, 71:11,
71:18, 72:3,
72:14, 72:15,
73:3, 73:9,
73:19, 73:21,
75:24, 77:17,
77:20, 78:24
interceptor
32: 4
interconnect
281:5
interconnected
243:25
interconnection
277:10,
277:16
interest 20:15,
70:16,
244:11,
278:12, 290:9
Interesting
22:18, 83:2,
265:10
interests
103:18
interfere
108:17,
109: 4,
109:11,
127:18, 129:1
intermittent 23:25
internal 147:9, 243:12, 277:19
International 4:21, 4:23, 89:20, 90:4, 234:10
internet 221:21
interpret 49:15
interpreted 205:21
interrupt 145:16, 195:4, 197:14
interruptions 13:11
intersect 202:14
intersection 197:11
intersections 201:25
interstate 161:22, 257:24
interstates 161:12
intervened 90:6
intervening 154:21
Intervenor
13:19, 38:12, 47:8, 100:17, 103:17, 172:23,
219:2, 219:3, 230:9, 288:11
Intervenors
3:23, 4:2,
5:2, 6:2,
7:2, 8:2, 10:19, 15:22, 15:23, 95:14,

131:22,
194:18,
219:12,
230:2, 235:5,
242:15,
249:13,
282:17,
282:20,
289:10,
289:23, 290:2
interview 59:7
interviewee
73:5
intrinsically
50:23
introduce 80:6,
104:19,
108:4, 226:4
introduction
82:9, 111:6
invariably
17:18
invasion 189:8
invest 148:13
investment
147:7, 148:11
investors 177:4
involve 138:7
involved 91:17,
91:22, 108:9,
178:8,
183:16,
206:15,
217:12,
224:9, 273:1,
284:18
involvement
263:22,
278:21
involves 86:13
involving 51:23
irrelevant
206:7, 208:6
irreparably
222:24
irrevocably 103:1
Island 138:8
ISO 86:16,
89:3, 139:18,

139:19
issue 82:24,
112:7,
214:17,
215:7,
217:23,
238:3, 246:2,
269:9, 274:2,
276:17,
277:6, 280:7, 286:10,
286:11,
290:18
issued 158:6
issues 17:15,
$72: 6,72: 7$,
72:9, 173:9,
206:12,
213:25,
214:6, 216:3,
217:11,
218:12,
223:13, 278:6
issuing 110:3
item 139:14
items 140:3
itself 20:23,
21:7, 21:16,
30:11, 33:20,
46:3, 46:7,
53:3, 54:17,
64:7, 101:14, 138:3,
143:23,
237:3, 277:12
< J >
J. 1:20, 6:35,

7:27, 106:23,
152:22,
293:2, 293:12
Jackman 14:2,
220:23, 274:8
Jackson 183:20
James 1:29,
198:16,
203:10
jarring 34:5,
34:7, 35:8

Jay 85:14, 88:4
Jeff 210:3,
210:16,
230:6,
230:10, 230:16
Jeffrey 5:32, 6:10
jeffrey.reardon
@tu.org 5:37
jeopardizes
188:21
jeopardy
185:21, 198:8
Jerry 80:11
Jersey 90:15,
160:24
jewel 221:7
Jim 80:9,
105:22
Joanna 7:9,
9:21, 46:22,
75:21, 99:5,
167:22,
284:12
job 17:14,
187:22, 229:9
jobs 199:25, 221:20
Joe 54:23,
54:24, 92:16,
120:17,
121:24,
143:8, 172:3, 181:19,
211:25,
247:14, 249:7
jog 142:3, 142:5
John 203:12
Johnson 5:18,
9:11, 14:10,
34:10, 43:5,
43:8, 47:24,
53:7, 53:11, 63:7, 63:17, 70:22, 76:21, 77:1, 77:5, 77:13, 77:19, 77:24, 78:7,

78:9, 78:14,
78:17, 78:22,
79:5, 195:20,
195:25,
196:10,
197:3, 197:7, 197:16
Johnston
104:24, 123:8
joined 81:13
joint 12:16,
79:18, 153:5,
278:20,
288:23
jointly 193:24
JOSEPH 10:22,
190:5, 192:6,
246:3, 246:5,
249:19,
249:25,
250:9,
250:16,
250:20,
251:2,
251:14,
251:24,
252: 6,
252:14,
252:19,
273:22,
274:22,
275:5, 275:9,
275:13,
275:19,
275:24,
285:24,
286:2, 286:16
joy 218:21
jtalbert@preti. com 6:16
jtourangeau@dwm
law.com 7:15
judge 208:16,
212:1, 233:18
judgement 54:25
judging 163:16
jurisdiction
266:6, 266:7, 269:17
justifying

55:24
JUSTIN 10:24, 193:9, 194:8, 198:15,
198:16,
199:23,
200:20,
223:4, 223:5,
226:24,
228:23,
238:11,
238:15,
238:17,
238:23,
239:11,
239:20,
240:1, 240:7,
259:13,
259:23,
260:9,
260:13,
260:22,
260:24, 261:7
< K >
Kathy 8:9,
11:9, 209:1,
222: 6
kayaker 221:1
kayaking 110:25
keep 35:2,
36:18, 43:1,
112:14,
155:8, 196:6, 204:4,
213:17,
227: 6,
240:15,
257:16,
274:24
key 110:15,
174:24,
213:22
kiddie 292:2
kilovolt 97:17, 126:11
kilovolts 126:10
Kim 8:10, 11:7,

219:23
kind 37:4,
41:21, 41:22,
55:22, 61:2,
69:15, 73:24,
74:5, 114:23,
119:17,
120:19,
120:20,
121:2,
137:16,
137:19,
140:2, 151:6,
168:12,
202:25,
225:11,
225:21,
277:21
kinds 77:25
KIRKLAND 89:12, 123:2, 228:4, 242:10, 242:12, 245:17
kmz 183:21
knowledge 71:9, 71:13, 71:19, 72:1, 232:2, 263:20,
264:2, 285:12
knowledgeable 216:12
known 135:15
knows 198:4, 209:8
kv 159:13, 211:4, 255:25, 256:2, 256:8, 256:19, 257:18
< L >
Lab 73:16
labeled 194:15, 230:12
labor 57:21, 139:24
Laboratory

160:19, 255:24, 256:6
lack 234:23
laid 88:11,
183:23, 247:1
Lake 25:19,
117:1, 117:9
lakes 83:22,
94:19, 192:4
land-locked
196:17
landfills 107:12
landing 45:15
landmarks
113:19
landowner
50:24, 62:8,
62:13, 62:15, 129:21, 130:1, 130:11, 274:7
Landowners
62:2, 88:19,
94:11,
134:19,
155: 4,
188:15,
189:6, 204:9,
272:24,
273:13,
274:4,
274:12,
274:18
lands 113:14,
114:2,
129:18,
185:18,
187:11,
187:23,
187:24,
188:1,
188:12,
188:21,
273:10,
274:13
Landscape 24:2, 24:9, 27:3,
27:8, 34:2,
34:8, 34:19,

35:20, 35:23, $36: 1,36: 3$, $36: 6,36: 17$, 39:17, 52:10, 101:1, 105:8, 105:10,
106:22,
108:8,
108:21,
113:5,
198:25,
199:3, 205:3, 205:16,
219:14,
227:15
landscapes
93:23, 199:14
language 138:10
large 15:7,
51:22, 62:13,
95:2, 95:16,
191:8,
196:14,
199:17,
201:25
largely 203:15
larger 206:1,
208:13,
212:24, 258:4
largest 101:2,
195:18,
198:23,
274:12
LARRY 10:21,
92:16,
184:15,
184:16,
189:17,
189:19,
244:5,
244:15,
245:4,
245:11,
246:12,
252:14,
252:23,
253:7, 273:1
last 14:23,
88:25, 95:3,
101:2, 104:4,

139:3, 175:9, 185:22,
189:22,
195:14,
196:2, 201:5, 205:9, 227:1, 236:5
Lastly 114:3, 224:25
late 90:23, 186:10
later 121:2, 179:21, 287:24
latitude 186:7
lattice 111:22
Laughter.
81:25, 84:10,
106:16,
231:14,
272:10,
284:9, 291:7
launch 42:19, 45:15
launches 117:18
Lauren 2:4,
80:19, 104:24, 123:4, 123:8
Law 1:12, 4:15, 6:21, 8:15, 12:11, 82:24, 83:10, 109:16
laws 37:23, 38:2
lawyer 85:25, 195:14, 213:12
lawyers 283:3
layer 206:1
laymen 242:23
LDL 216:19
lead 12:16, 127:15, 184:23, 222:9
leaders 187:1, 189:3, 190:8, 251:20
leads 17:21
leaf-off 23:18,

23:22, 116:1 leaf-on 54:14, 115:25, 166:20
leaning 261:22
leap 50:2
learned 43:4,
124:2, 289:6
learning 44:20
lease 142:1
least 16:9,
38:7, 73:10,
135:12,
163:22,
197:6, 215:19
leave 199:12,
224:13,
228:17
led 28:10
left 55:11,
123:1,
228:14,
245:16, 292:4
legacy 205:14
LEGAL 2:4,
170:22,
178:24
legislator
91:16
length 32:24,
33:1, 33:5,
$33: 7,34: 13$,
34:22, 43:11,
126:11,
135:1,
159:13,
167:15,
214:25,
236:22,
237:1, 242:1,
243:9, 244:1,
255:15,
270:6,
270:17,
277:12,
277:23,
278:2, 280:8,
280:17,
280:22,
281:20
lengths 241:10
less 33:24,
40:18, 40:19,
41:10, 57:24,
97:19, 119:3,
166:15,
186:18,
211:7,
214:18, 218:6, 276:12, 282:12
lessened 101:16
letter 273:8
level 31:22,
55:22, 91:18, 108:23, 143:13, 165:14, 198:22, 250:5, 250:8, 292:5
leveraging 187:4
Lewiston 4:22, 86:17, 87:2, 87:10, 87:17, 88:5, 88:15, 89:20, 90:3, 170:5, 176:2
Lewiston/auburn 4:26, 89:21, 90:3
lgilbreath@pier ceatwood.com 3:20
license 190:23
Licensed
106:22, 108:8, 201:4, 204:21
LICENSING 1:29, 80:3, 218:6
lies 224:3
life 95:7, 157:4, 190:25
life-long 190:25
lifelong 220:22
light 236:2
lights 204:4, 221:9,
235:18,
235: 20,
235:25, 236:12
likely 78:25, 159:25, 161:3, 168:12, 188:19
limit 225:20
limitations 135:25
limited 85:7, 103:21, 113:9, 134:5
limiting 53:17
limits 179:3, 179:9
Lincoln 292:8
linear 147:5
link 241:11, 270:20, 271:14
Lisa 3:14, 262:5
list 16:9, 116:4, 292:15
listen 229:17
listening 207:11
literally
58:10, 197:9
Little 16:2, 20:7, 25:6, 31:3, 38:22, 41:15, 47:9, 47:12, 75:16, 87:3, 124:3, 136:13,
143:13,
143:20,
143:24,
146:3, 151:6, 177:1, 192:7, 249:2, 276:9, 282:24
live 93:25, 95:12,

102:16,
194:24,
220:23,
221:19,
224:16, 234:8
lived 184:16,
216:7
livelihood
196:8,
196:12,
196:23
livelihoods
94:7, 221:10
LIVESAY 2:5,
80:25, 81:12,
136:6, 137:5,
139:9, 140:4,
141:3,
141:11,
141:22,
142:3,
142:11,
206:17,
208:15,
210:6,
210:15,
241:15,
283:2, 283:5,
289:15,
290:1, 290:5, 290:10
living 36:10, 198:3
Liz 194:17
LLC 6:36,
195:13
LLP 4:30, 4:38, 6:11
Local 4:24, 90:5, 91:13, 91:17,
100:14,
100:18,
123:12,
164:17,
187:4, 197:1,
200:1,
202:22,
219:4,
224:24, 225:6
locally 191:6
locals 222:14
locate 128:22,
191:16,
270:17
located 40:21, 40:22, 102:5, 106:23, 115:14, 116:24, 118:9, 118:16, 120:16, 130:17, 134:12, 143:16, 154:20, 160:23, 187:20, 257:6, 257:10 locating 140:24, 196:8, 198:6
locations
27:11, 39:6, 41:18, 42:7, 46:1, 54:4, 54:8, 60:7, 63:18, 67:22, 84:13, 96:25, 115:3,
117:24,
123:25,
124:8, 126:1,
126:6, 127:5,
131:2,
135:23,
142:19,
154:22,
166:16,
167:4,
174:22,
192:2, 207:2, 256:12
Lodge 4:10, 93:15, 94:24, 192:23
lodging 220:2, 220:8
logged 195:23
logging 35:19,
93:22,
155:19,
188:12,
188:17,
203: 6,
203:20,
205:24
logical 37:3,
37:11, 37:17,
45:8
logistical
291:1, 291:14
logistics 291:9
long 25:15,
42:23, 59:19,
188:13,
222:22,
227:15,
228:12,
241:3, 241:5,
241:8,
241:17,
243:6, 243:7,
243:8, 281:6,
284:23
long-standing 91:25
long-term
86:20, 142:1,
186:14,
222:21
long-time 190:21
Longer 33:8, 102:16,
116:16,
119:4,
130:20,
166:10,
196:20,
270:8, 271:5,
280:20
Longfellow
184:21
looked 112:13,
144:12,
144:20,
175:1, 176:8, 176:9
looks 35:20, 35:22, 36:1, 36:2, 51:19 losing 149:24, 188:11
loss 185:17, 221:10
lot 16:13,
17:16, 21:3,
29:19, 32:24,
35:22, 36:4,
57:16, 57:17, 57:20, 68:14, 71:23, 111:1, 111:4, 156:2, 156:3,
175:19,
175:21,
176:8, 176:9, 197:10,
218:16,
237:1,
244:25, 276:8, 277:2, 280:16, 289:6
lousy 221:1
love 283:20
low 222:21
Lowelltown
116:23
lower 45:2,
52:8, 52:23,
56:14, 56:16,
68:22,
141:22,
157:10,
189:12, 292:5
lowered 126:6
lowering 27:23
lowest 44:25
LTD 127:13
Lucky 180:13, 262:10, 276:6 LUCP 130:5
lunch 144:23, 144:24, 145:22, 228:13
Luncheon 145:24
lure 93:24

Lyman 8:10,
11:7, 219:23
< M >
macro 55:22
Madison 14:2, 15:1
mail 288:25
main 28:25
Maine-based 243:24
Mainer 220:22, 221:15, 225:7
mainly 27:4
maintain 28:7, 130:24
maintained
52:3, 157:3, 157:22, 188:24, 227:5, 238:9, 239:5, 239:17, 260:2
maintaining 67:25
maintenance
57:17, 57:24, 58:19, 140:2, 147:8, 158:11, 233:3, 240:3
major 57:15, 69:17, 86:25, 138:7, 197:10
majority 54:13, 106:25, 116:8, 119:21, 188:22, 214:22, 226:20, 241:23, 243:9
Malaysia 214:24, 236:18, 237:4, 241:16, 241:22, 269:25,

270:15
man 196:13, 247:22
manage 51:3, 201:18
managed 35:12
Management
26:19, 27:19, 28:11, 48:1, 48:13, 52:1, 58:4, 58:15, 58:16, 83:22, 103:11, 116:22, 158:13, 158:14,
158:15, 179:6, 198:19
Manager 80:9, 105:2, 105:4, 107:21, 129:7, 132:18, 195:17, 233:4 managers 233:3, 233:8
managing 191:4
Manchester 5:35
mandatory 43:1
Mandy 8:10
manmade 25:25, 26:3, 26:15, 31:1, 114:1
manner 90:20, 125:16
map 47:21,
116:6,
155:15,
163:18,
163:21,
164:4, 164:7,
164:11, 257:4
Maple 4:16,
8:16
mapping 45:22,
107:14,
107:24,
127:16,
183:15,
184:6, 184:8
maps 32:14, 143:22
Marginal 7:11, 7:19
Marina 190:20
Maritime 271:14
MARK 1:30, 10:6, 67:9, 80:6, 80:7, 104:22, 123: 4, 123:6, 123:7, 145:5, 159:15, 159:18, 159:22, 160:10, 160:14, 160:20, 161:1, 161:7, 161:14, 161:18, 161:24, 162:20, 291:24
marker 31:9
Market 73:21, 76:3, 130:12, 134:21, 138:19, 174:25
married 128:1
Massachusetts 86:19, 101:6, 101:10,
101:13,
132:7, 138:7, 138:9,
138:12,
139:5,
149:13,
149:18,
168:7,
168:25,
173:25,
175:7, 214:8,
215:16,
215:20,
215:24,
217:9,
217:22,

218:9, 263:7, 267:3,
267:16,
269:8, 269:15
master 195:15, 220:1
material 29:20, 226:6
materialize 90:22
materially
279:25
materials
54:10, 54:12, 103:21, 139:24
math 149:20, 195:10, 209:15, 209:16, 213:12
MATT 8:10, 11:5, 85:25, 121:13, 144:25, 170:21, 180:14, 192:25, 218:16, 218:23, 219:2, 229:10, 254:6, 254:13, 254:16, 287:20, 287:23, 288:2, 288:5 MATTER 1:6, 81:14, 252:20, 266:3
Matters 80:1, 197:15
Matthew 3:6
maximize 79:14
Mcdonnell 104:23, 104:25, 123:10, 123:11,

153:12
Mckay 191:24
Meaning 61:16,
70:4, 240:21,
265:19
meaningful
176:15
means 111:24, 135:5,
168:19, 293:6
meant 27:4
meantime
235:15, 254:19
measure 27:14
measures
107:15,
111: 7,
111:13,
116:3, 154:3
mechanism 168:3
media 111:23
meet 131:1,
154:5, 154:7,
159:10,
174:23,
174:24,
216:11,
216:20, 271:5
meeting 215:24, 224:19,
236:2,
251:15,
251:25,
252:4, 252:8,
252: 9,
259:18,
259:24,
285:21
meets 83:7,
206:24
megawatts
86:15, 170:4
MEMBER 81:2,
185:1, 190:6, 292:13, 292:14
Members 91:12, 91:13, 92:15, 92:17, 99:4,

184:15,
286:15,
288:15,
289:16,
290:13,
291:11
memorandum
74:22
Memorial 4:31
memory 272:4, 284:22
mention 116:13,
119:18,
246:8,
261:11, 291:9
mentioned
21:12, 56:14, 56:17, 61:23, 67:11, 88:2, 88:5, 88:13,
99:24,
113:16,
115:5,
115:18,
116:2,
116:21,
138:3,
149:15,
169:1, 181:1,
182: 4,
202:10,
228:25,
236:16,
238:6, 277:14
mentor 209:9
Merchant 11:3,
19:13, 22:22,
76:22, 77:3,
77:6, 194:7,
204:20,
204:21,
206:14,
207:11,
207:20,
208:1, 208:8,
254:3, 254:5,
254:18,
261:14,
261:16,
261:17,

286:20, 286:25,
287:4,
287:11,
288:10
Mere 203:12
merely 221:2,
246:10
merge 115:8, 115:10
merit 185:6
Merrill 3:8, 3:16, 130:10
met 17:17,
84:7, 84:23,
85:3, 170:10,
262:13
methodologies 108:14
methodology 110:13, 110:15, 114:6, 114:10, 114:16
methods 154:9
Metro 90:3
MGR 1:29
mic 38:23, 200:25, 201:1, 248:17, 248:18, 274:24, 285:17
microphone 231: 7, 231:11, 242:18, 242:21
mics 12:25
mid-'30s 149:8
mid-atlantic 161:6
mid-december 186:12
Mid-ground 112:24, 113:4
middle 36:13, 44:24,


122:20, 264:17 Mike 4:11,

9:23, 11:12,
93:15,
103:10,
192:23,
229:15
mile 111:25,
112:1,
112:20,
114:20,
118:3, 118:4,
124:15,
124:16,
175:23,
228:11,
271:11, 278:4
81:10,
106:17,
209:18
137:10,
146:17,
146:22,
147:20,
,
148:3, 148:5,
148:8,
148:14,
149:22,
149:24,
167:13,
199:5, 200:1,
200:3, 224:1,
250:11,
250:13,
251:2, 253:3
mind 36:18,
103:1,
104:18,
112:15,
264:22
minimal 33:7,
48:10, 48:17,
59:18
119:11,

119:13
minimization
154:9, 157:12
minimize 26:23,
29:4, 29:5,
29:7, 54:17,
62:10, 62:14,
62:17, 88:12,
111:13,
122:9,
166:24,
168:16
minimized
109:15,
126:7,
201:16, 203:2
minimizes 126:5
minimum 236:11
minute 18:3, 18:20, 46:20, 145:7, 174:5, 229:14, 229:24, 237:16
MIRABILE 10:10, 62:11, 67:10, 105:1 132:17, 157:5, 157:16, 157:18, 157:21, 158:3 mischaracterize d 178:10
missed 136:7
missing 68:15, 83:2, 84:8
mission 91:5, 250:23
Mississippi 101:4, 198:25
misstates 270:4
mistake 195:7
mitigate 27:5, 67:3, 98:16, 173:9,
176:16,
212:11,
212:22,
217:7,

217:23,
218:7, 222:17
mitigated 250:3
mitigates
188:10,
249:23
mitigating
28:12, 158:1
mitigation
27:14, 46:9,
107:15,
111:7,
111:13,
116:3,
126:20,
154:3,
157:12,
187:24,
212:21,
220:15,
250:5, 250:8, 250:10
mmanahan@pierce atwood.com
3:12
Mmm 29:23,
76:13, 247:16
model 115:9
moderate 98:15, 162:8,
162:11, 162:15, 166:2, 166:6, 211:24, 212:9
modification 124:22
modified 137:1
moment 109:6, 109:23, 110:6, 214:17, 268:11, 276:10
momentarily 34:14
monetary 172:16
money 51:23, 78:3, 149:13, 172:15,
177:1, 177:9,

177:18,
177:24,
178:2,
178:20,
179:5, 179:9,
245:9,
250:15,
250:18,
253:10
monopole 44:22
monopoles
111:21
months 54:15
Moore 42:15,
42:18
Moose 24:2,
46:11, 91:8,
192:9,
205:11,
205:13
Moosehead 188:4
morning 12:2, 13:13, 13:22,
15:24, 38:19,
70:20, 79:8,
79:17, 86:1,
86:6, 89:23,
91:2, 93:16,
96:18, 99:3,
103:8, 103:9,
123:6, 123:7,
127:11,
129:6,
152:20,
154:10,
159:11,
162:4,
182:12,
198:15,
215:8,
255:13,
259:20
Moscow 14:12,
14:15, 14:22,
43:9, 88:4,
112:2
Mosquito 122:21
mostly 107:2,
181:8
motion 230:15
motorists 62:19
motorized
188:10
MOU 244:25,
245:4, 245:5, 250:9, 253:1
Mountains 3:27, 6:33, 90:25, 91:3, 91:4, 94:3, 100:21, 112:13,
115:21,
173: 4,
184:13,
184:21,
185:2,
186:25,
190:7,
195:20,
196:4,
196:10,
197:3, 197:7,
223:9, 225:4, 235:7,
244:16,
250:21,
251:16,
251:18
mouth 31:20
move 62:13,
62:16, 70:18,
87:7, 119:24,
139:8, 147:9, 150:2,
186:16,
189:13,
194:9,
235:16,
261:20,
274:2, 274:7
moved 144:23, 230:13
Moving 22:11, 53:2, 116:20, 132:16, 170:9, 267:24
Moxie 52:6, 52:14, 53:2, 97:18, 102:21,

120:3,
124:10,
126:2, 126:7,
133:17,
135:15,
156:14,
201:24,
211:6, 220:4, 228:18
multiple 61:19, 62:3, 69:20, 184:23
municipal 89:4, 113:23
myself 226:4
$<\mathrm{N}>$
name 15:20,
75:21, 86:6,
89:24, 91:2,
93:17, 96:18, 103:10, 104:21,
106:2,
106:22,
108:6, 123:7,
127:11,
129:6,
184:16,
190:5, 195:2,
195:12,
198:16,
200:22,
201:3,
210:21,
213:10,
219:20,
220:22,
226:7,
231:13,
262:5, 291:16
named 194:11
namely 100:4
narrate 59:5
narrow 54:20, 122: 6
Nation 129:24
National 73:16, 113:18,


113:19,
113.22,

113:23,
128:19,
128:20,
160:19,
198:22,
200:9,
200:15,
223:12,
223:15,
234:10,
254:20,
254:22,
255:24,
256:6, 257:7
native 43:21,
53:18, 54:3,
94:2, 122:9,
143:6
Nature 6:20,
6:25, 21:15,
165:13,
196:18,
196:25,
225:20,
227:17,
248:21
Nature-based
179:6,
185:16,
199:1, 200:11
navigational
95:21,
108:18,
127:19,
127:23,
201:12
near 63:7,
84:16, 84:17, 103:13,
120:7, 172:8
nearby 94:3, 200:15
nearly 134:20, 225:22
NEC 205:4,
205:25
necessarily

34:7, 159:23,
160:4,
161:25,
165:23,
234:18,
252:18
necessary
17:23,
126:21,
154:5, 243:4,
281:23
needed 65:24,
87:5, 87:11,
87:12, 89:9,
140:14,
199:4, 239:4,
240:23,
283:12
needs 94:11,
99:15,
200:25,
218:1,
230:17,
243:6,
254:10,
273:18, 281:6
negative 28:22,
95:5, 98:3,
98:20,
157:15,
165:23,
211:15,
220:5, 240:19
negatively
212:4, 212:7,
222:13,
223:22
negligible
98:8, 126:16,
162:17,
162:24,
164:23,
165:3,
211:21, 212:2
negotiate
61:19, 62:3, 130:9, 233:5
negotiated
92:10, 141:8, 190:22,

191:14, 245:7
negotiating
91:22, 252:24
negotiation
88:18,
140:22, 220:15
negotiations 233:1
neither 103:6,
135:2,
213:11,
218:8, 278:21
Nest 4:10, 93:15, 94:24, 192:23
nestled 93:18
network 205:23
Networks 86:8, 105:7
Nextera 7:6, 46:23, 99:2, 99:6, 167:23, 175:10, 213:15, 262:14, 262:17, 262:20, 263:6, 263:18, 278:16, 278:19, 278:20, 279:1, 284:15, 284:19, 285:8
Nextera/cmp 284:20, 284:25
NH 4:17, 5:28, 8:17
Nice 15:24, 88:10
niche 94:19
NICHOLAS 2:5
Nick 80:25, 136:5
nineth 132:11
No. 15:15, 26:1, 44:18,

| $\begin{aligned} & 44: 20, \quad 47: 5, \\ & 48: 24,59: 10, \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: |
| 66:16, 149:6, |
| 172:5, 172:9, |
| 175:8, |
| 175:24, |
| 234:25, |
| 246:3, |
| 256:21, |
| 256:23, |
| 270:22, |
| 270:25, |
| 283:17, |
| 286:16 |
| NOAH 8:11, |
| 11:8, 220:21, |
| 220:22, |
| 235:21, |
| 236:1, 236:4, |
| 236:8, 236:13 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { nobody } 23: 1, ~ \\ 55: 15 \end{gathered}$ |
| non 179:1 |
| Non-capable |
| 43:10, 43:16, |
| 53:20, 53:21, |
| 53:22, 54:3 |
| n-hearing |
|  |
| zed 93:23, |
| 94:4 |
| non-motorized |
| 222:9 |
| non-profits |
| non-refl |
| 40: 6 |
| on-reflectiv |
| 42:3 |
| non-specula |
| 41:3, 41:25 |
| None 30:1 |
| 30:3, 135:1, |
| 159:18, |
| 219:8, |
| 267: |
| 268:11 |
| netheless |
| 90:13 |

nor 128:15, 129:1, 213:11, 213:12, 218:9, 222:16, 269:14, 278:21
normal 42:2
normally 41:8, 73:2
north 14:4,
41:13, 42:21, 134:21,
134:24,
141:19,
142:4,
147:21, 147:24, 151:3, 187:10, 221:18, 222:10, 234:5, 234:12, 234:20
northbound 35:13, 58:23, 58:24, 59:4, 59:12
Northeast 107:10, 186:5, 237:11, 240:21
northeasterly 151:20
Northeastern 117:21, 228:13
Northern 14:5, 14:6, 16:22, 17:3, 51:22, 184:24, 187:9, 198:21, 200:13, 220:22, 221:6, 223:8, 267:15,

268:10
northwest 117:15
northwestern
222:13,
222:22
notable 212:18
Notably 162:24
Notary 1:20, 293:3
notch 21:11, 26:20, 28:17, 39:8, 66:23,
69:6, 144:13
notching 27:17
note 22:12,
190:2,
210:18,
229:2, 291:25
noted 133:10, 134:15, 134:21, 197:19, 243:12
notes 136:6, 160:22
nothing 13:15, 31:13, 70:17, 81:21, 167:8, 189:23, 229:22, 252:17
noticeable 64:9, 64:11, 113:6, 212:12
noticing 166:21
notion 225:23
Nova 271:15
novel 98:3,
159:21,
211:15
NOVELLO 9:23, 11:12, 103:8, 103:10, 180:3, 229:15, 253:18, 272:12, 272:16, 272:18, 284:2

November 99:23 nrcm@nrcm.org

5:16, 5:23 NRPA 108:15, 171:11 nuance 217:12 Number 18:20, 29:9, 45:9, 62:10, 67:16, 73:15, 102:21, 112:23, 136:16, 139:15,
139:17,
145:6,
145:14,
147:18,
165:22,
173:7, 175:9,
178:8,
226:12,
255:14,
266:16,
274:11,
289:18
numbers 149:1, 185:24
numerous 108:11
$<0>$
o'clock 146:3, 292:10, 292:11
oath 96:2
object 37:12,
74:3, 77:5,
77:7, 148:18, 170:20, 193: 6,
197:14,
206:9, 210:8,
246:25,
264:13,
268:14,
274:14
objected 190:2
Objection 75:7, 189:16,

189:18,
189:21,
206:7, 291:18
objectionable 108:23
obligation 265:24, 283:9
observation 113:25
observations 18: 6
observed 205:8
obtain 99:14
obtaining 51:5
obvious 112:22,
120:10,
214:18
Obviously
27:18, 46:4,
49:7, 56:18,
89:8, 116:13,
122:11,
136:13,
137:1,
137:22,
140:23,
178:25,
206:18,
219:5, 219:8, 283:9
occasions 17:2
occur 126:4, 137:15, 156:11
OCR 14:1, 14:5, 15:5
October 73:17, 251: 6
off-road 128:14
off-season 200: 6
offer 38:9, 144:2, 145:4, 199:14
offered 101:21, 145:12, 187:24, 192:14, 202:12
offering

107:16, 266:8
offerings
189:10
Office 1:28,
$7: 25,7: 28$,
80:14, 80:20, 104:5, 104:6, 111:1, 115:1, 199:10, 236:2, 244:18, 244:19
Officer 1:18,
80:16, 80:24, 226:15
official 32:14, 163:18, 259:3
offset 67:23
Often 26:18,
147:18,
192:8,
251:19,
281:12,
281:15
Old 3:29, 3:33, 13:25, 33:15, 35:10, 40:4, 62:18, 113:2, 197:9, 199:16 on-shore/off-sh ore 107:10
Once 33:19,
59:24, 93:22,
102:6,
181:24, 249:8
one. 21:10,
23:6, 29:9,
105:23,
110:23,
269:21, 292:2
ones 49:4,
53:24,
159:25,
169:17,
173:12, 281:3
ongoing 206:6
Oops 242:8
open 113:24,
288:15
Opening 9:15,

219:21
operates 99:7
operation 35:22
operational
87:19, 183:1, 240:3
operations
140:1, 147:8
operator 195:24
opinion 15:11,
22:25, 24:11,
24:12, 42:1,
42:4, 49:2,
74:5, 131:6,
233:13,
251:23,
252:20,
252:21,
258:4, 275:21
opponents
185:5, 188:20
opportunities
83:16, 97:6,
174:16,
174:19,
174:23,
187:7, 188:5,
223:22,
289:20
opportunity
40:4, 103:9,
128:24,
198:13,
213:17,
225:17,
230:3, 283:8, 291:11,
291:13
opposed 37:14,
51:1, 57:2,
78:3, $94: 14$,
161:9, 251:8
opposition
95:14, 102:1,
219:13
option 92:2,
92:9, 188:8,
197:2, 281:19
options 53:24,
55:1, 135:1,

181:17,
202:12
order 12:19,
79:18, 87:13,
88:11, 88:22,
92:11, 99:14,
139:20,
168:4,
172:21,
193:3,
201:20,
239:5,
276:24,
280:20,
290:11
organization
178:21,
191:13,
244:10,
244:13,
244:24
organizations
107:3, 187:23
orient 82:13,
150:24
oriented
117:14,
117:15, 142:5
original 68:16,
125:5,
172:19,
244:21,
249:25
originally
118:13,
173:16,
174:12,
203:10
oscillates 240:18
others 27:11, 38:10, 49:4, 57:22, 73:24, 105:15, 198:6, 251:7, 256:11
otherwise 109:7, 197:18, 207:23, 286:8
ought 145:4
outcry 188:19
outdated
242:25, 243:3
Outdoor 95:8,
102:24,
187:15,
195:16,
198:18,
199:2, 199:7,
199:9,
199:18, 200:8, 200:11, 205:13, 223:25,
225:8, 227:23
outdoorsmen 102:22
outfit 109:19
outfitter 201:6 outfitters

91:14, 190:9, 195:19
outlet 240:17
outlier 215:1, 243:17
outlined 114:8
Outside 23:10,
112: 6,
130:18,
140:16,
207:15,
207:16, 207:17
outstanding
109:21,
117:4,
133:15,
135:21,
135:22
overall 83:3, 169:15, 176:8, 187:18
Overhead 31:9,
73:1, 84:15, 84:17, 125:5, 125:14, 126:17, 130:19,

| 136:24, | owner 22: |
| :---: | :---: |
| 162:18, | 61:17, 188:8, |
| 204:7, | 190:12, |
| 204:15, | 195:13 |
| 227:8, | owners 61:19, |
| 242:25, | 62:4, 232:9 |
| 250:2, | ownership |
| 250:10, | 61:14, 61:15, |
| 251:2, | 61:23, |
| 251:12, | 128:19, 142:9 |
| 253:2, | owning 168:23 |
| 279:13, | owns 99:7, |
| 279:16, | 103:13, |
| 279:20, | 154:23, |
| 285:22, | 155:10 |
| 286:8, 286:9 | Oxford 81:8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { overlap 123:23, } \\ & 144: 2 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| overlay 115:10 | < P > |
| verruns 138:13 | P-rrs 120:22, |
| overseeing | 200:13 |
| 107:23 | p.m. 12:17, |
| Overview 9:14, | 12:21, 292:25 |
| 82:13, 83:12, | Pachios 4:30, |
| 86:3, 86:10, | 4:38, 6:11 |
| 87:21, 89:6, | package 92:11, |
| 114:5 | 136:10 |
| wn 17:16, | Page 9:1, 9:2, |
| 42:11, 70:16, | 10:1, 11:1, |
| 88:19, 98:13, | 13:24, 19:4, |
| 101:17, | 19:7, 19:9, |
| 120:8, | 19:10, 24:16, |
| 121:23, | 24:18, 24:20, |
| 154:25, | 24:23, 25:6, |
| 180:12, | 68:4, 142:23, |
| 187:23, | 143:1, |
| 190:15, | 159:10, |
| 226:7, | 162:16, |
| 240:13, | 163:4, 168:2, |
| 243:11, 283:3 | 225:1, |
| owned 19:21, | 232:20, |
| 20:17, 20:21, | 234:3, |
| 21:15, 21:17, | 266:15, |
| 62:1, 87:15, | 266:20, |
| 88:17, | 270:5, 282:6 |
| 103:24, | Pages 68:3, |
| 113:24, | 268:19 |
| 185:18, | paid 51:24, |
| 188:23, | 81:23, |
| 190:16 | 244:18, |

136:24,
204:7,
204:15,
227:8,
242:25, 250:2,
250:10,
251:2,
251:12,
253:2,
279:13,
279:16,
279:20,
285:22,
286:8, 286:9
overlap 123:23,
144:2
overlay 115:10
overruns 138:13
overseeing
107:23
Overview 9:14,
82:13, 83:12,
86:3, 86:10,
87:21, 89:6,
114:5
own 17:16,
42:11, 70:16,
88:19, 98:13,
101:17,
120:8,
121:23,
154:25,
180:12,
187:23,
190:15,
226:7,
240:13,
243:11, 283:3
owned 19:21,
20:17, 20:21,
21:15, 21:17,
88:17,
103:24,
113:24,
185:18,
190:16
owner 22:1,
61:17, 188:8,
190:12,
195:13
owners 61:19, 62:4, 232:9
ownership
61:14, 61:15,
61:23,
128:19, 142:9
owning 168:23
owns 99:7,
103:13,
154:23,
155:10
Oxford 81:8
$\langle P>$
$P-r r s \quad 120: 22$,
$200: 13$
$\mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m} .12: 17$,
$12: 21,292: 25$
Pachios 4:30, 4:38, 6:11
package 92:11, 136:10
Page 9:1, 9:2, 10:1, 11:1, 13:24, 19:4, 19:7, 19:9,
19:10, 24:16, 24:23, 25:6,
68:4, 142:23,
143:1,
159:10,
162:16,
163:4, 168:2,
232:20,
234:3,
266:15,
266:20,
ages 68:3, 268:19
paid 51:24, 244:18,

244:21
Palmer 16:25,
17:1, 24:5,
49:19, 71:23,
71:25, 72:4,
72:6, 73:12,
73:18, 73:22,
74:5, 74:9,
$74: 11,74: 12$,
74:21, 75:11,
75:17, 203:10
Panel 9:3,
10:2, 12:15,
13:13, 22:19,
35:18, 38:9,
38:11, 38:14,
55:15, 56:11,
73:14, 73:19,
75:9, 75:15,
109:23,
121:14,
136:3,
146:13, 244:7
panels 239:21
panorama 34:1
panoramic 118:5
paper 19:8,
85:13
papers 222:3
paragraph 102:9
parallel 62:24,
62:25,
137:12,
147:9, 181:10
parallels 41:14
parameters
62:6, 69:21
parcel 61:17,
62:4, 142:1,
188:7
parcels 62:1
pared 218:24
parentheses
234:6, 234:7
Park 128:19,
128:20,
254:20,
254:22,
257:7, 259:2
PARKER 2:4,

80:19, 193:7, 193:22,
194:10,
194:15,
194:20,
230:7, 254:9,
254:15,
286:22,
286:24
parking 197:10
parks 113:23
Parlin 47:16,
47:19, 48:6,
48:9, 48:20
partially 75:7,
155:16,
155:17
participants
13:3
participate
199:9
participated 205:15
participating
81:16, 91:21
participation
13:9, 79:7,
224:1, 284:15
particular
22:12, 32:16,
33:12, 39:13,
49:20, 58:11,
72:17, 73:4,
73:5, 73:8,
73:14, 83:21,
144:19,
224:17,
234:7, 241:1,
251:21,
278:13,
282:12
particularly
49:16,
192:12, 196:6
PARTIES 3:1,
4:1, 5:1,
6:1, 7:1,
8:1, 82:7,
104:2,
139:15,

289:19,
290:11,
290:16,
291:10,
291:14
partnering
175:10
Partners 127:13
parts 192:14,
216:6,
234:21,
234:22,
274:13
Pass 16:22,
17:4, 122:13,
149:17,
158:14,
200:13,
200:21,
219:18,
219:22,
223:8,
267:15, 268:10
Passamaquoddy
141:21,
142:2, 155:16
passed 145:10, 150:20
passes 97:15, 130:15, 211:3,
222:12, 256:25
passing 36:25, 212:16
passionate 206:18
past 16:3, 31:21, 107:8, 108:11, 186:7, 228:18
patch 35:14
path 88:22, 224:16
pathway 292:6
patiently 189:6
patterns 61:14, 61:15, 61:24, 113:5, 163:8,

205:23
pay 134:20,
168:25,
178:23,
189:6, 232:3, 251:1
paying 138:12
peaks 201:24,
240:21, 240:22
PEASLEE 82:11, 105:18, 105:23, 142:23
pedestrian 165:18
pedestrians 165:15
peer 17:11, 17:12, 17:15, 74:9, 107:7, 152:24, 153:5
PEGGY 1:28, 10:7, 51:8, 51:9, 80:13, 104:21, 127:10, 127:11, 127:12, 143:15, 144:4, 150:17, 150:19, 151:1, 151:6, 151:13, 151:17, 151:19, 151:22, 151:24, 152:13, 183:18, 183:20, 184:4, 184:10
pending 186:6
Pennsylvania 160:24
Penobscot 129:24, 191:24
per 54:14, 60:7


290:11
permanent 35:23, 134:17, 158:22, 205:5, 205:24, 251:10
permanently
100:21
permission
103:24
permit 82:23, 82:24, 90:19, 103:2, 110:4, 153:22, 158:6, 198:12 permits 88:25, 101:8, 153:10, 153:14, 153:19, 154:6
permitted
101:12, 205:4, 205:25
Permitting 56:4, 85:16, 123:12, 132:18
perpendicular 22:14, 23:13, 61:2, 166:14
perpetuity 206:2
person 56:12,
73:20, 218:20, 226:11, 233:1, 290:6
personal 115:5, 251:15, 251:22,
251:24,
252:19, 286:3, 286:5
personally 42:8, 227:2, 247:21, 251:7, 252:1, 252:8
personnel 243:12
persons 81:18
perspective 30:10, 32:9, 33:22, 52:18, 58:16, 112:9
perspectives 34:16, 251:18
pertain 265:25
pertained 56:7
pertains 57:8,
125:2, 125:20
perversely 100:21
phenomenon 52:9
Phone 3:11, $3: 19,3: 36$, 4:18, 4:34, 4:42, 5:15, 5:22, 5:29, 5:36, 6:15, 6:29, 6:40, 7:14, 7:22, 7:31, 8:18
phones 13:10
photo 66:2
photograph 117:16
photographs 30:14, 35:12, 42:9, 45:25, 59:3, 115:8, 117:23, 205:21
photography 111:1
photos 103:22
photosimulation 22:18, 24:15, 25:10, 47:16, 52:6, 52:9, 52:18, 53:9, 53:25, 65:16, 68:5, 68:16, 98:18, 116:9, 117:17, 117:20, 118:12, 121:7, 122:2,

142:22,
162:6, 212:19
photosimulation
s 30:13,
103:22,
107:14,
107:24,
108:2, 111:4,
111:8,
115:19,
115:23,
116:1, 116:5,
116:14,
120:5, 212:18
physically
233:22
pick 22:15,
23:5, 23:14,
23:22, 23:25, 25:23, 189:7, 200:21
picked 32:6
picket 56:24
pictures 191:23
pie 51:10
piece 51:10,
143:24,
195:10,
208:11,
226:25
Pierce 3:7, 3:15, 262:6
Pilsbury 4:11, 93:15, 192:23 place 35:6, 36:24, 37:4, 37:10, 72:21, 109:9, 144:8, 144:11,
157:17,
192: 9,
196:23, 268:9
placed 122:5, 197:4
Places 40:7,
41:12, 41:20,
64:2, 106:6, 113:17,
113:23,
114:3, 196:6,

198:10, 207:10
plain 221:13
plan 43:4,
57:13, 115:2,
122: 4,
126:23,
158:25,
186:16,
187:3,
222:15,
223:13,
225:2,
226:21,
291:15
planet 191:2
planners 190:9
Planning 1:4, 12:5, 29:1, 29:6, 79:9, 79:16, 79:19, 80:17, 80:20, 81:1, 81:18, 85:11, 91:17, 99:4, 101:7, 103:2,
108:10,
127:23,
128:9,
128:18,
129: 4,
138:20,
198:19,
226:15,
230:14,
273:4, 285:9,
288:9, 292:22
plans 43:7,
187:16,
216:15, 216:16
plant 54:10,
54:11, 214:5
Plantation 4:6, 94:12, 103:16, 124:11
plantations 35:2, 82:17, 94:13
planted 36:16, 143:6
planting 43:7, 46:10, 67:18, 98:17, 122:4, 122:6, 122:8, 126:23, 167:2, 212:25
plantings 46:15, 53:11, 53:15, 53:16, 54:16, 134:2, 135:14, 143:5, 166:20, 166:23, 166:24, 167:6, 180:18, 182:9
plants 107:12, 214:3
played 127:25
plays 206:21,
206:22
Pleasant 32:20, 59:17, 59:22, 60:16, 93:20, 120: 6,
120:15,
121:8,
121:19,
121:21, 181:18, 201:24
plenty 225:17
PLLC 4:15, 8:15
plug 240:18
plus 220:1,
250:13, 251:3
Point 14:7,
14:11, 14:24, 40:7, 44:24, 44:25, 45:1, 53:10, 85:13, 113: 9,
120:10, 139:3, 158:21, 162:9, 190:20,

193:3,
196:19,
215: 6,
217:17,
218:7,
234:13,
239:18,
241:21,
243:15,
268:1, 282:6
point. 39:12
pointed 124:13
points 213:22,
214:11
pole 24:22,
27:23, 52:11,
56:14, 56:16,
56:19
poles 28:15,
52:14, 56:13,
56:15, 56:18,
57:3, 57:8,
65:16, 65:19,
65:20, 66:14,
66:16, 67:5,
111:22,
126:17,
157:11,
158:2, 162:18
policies 85:5
policy 174:24,
176:13
Ponds 30:14,
94:3, 94:19,
115:21,
117:2, 117:5,
229:3, 229:4,
229:7
pools 56:21,
69:22
popular 102:1,
192:2,
197:12, 262:9
population
186:22
portions 93:10, 96:1, 100:6, 124:20
Portland 3:10, 3:18, 4:41,
$6: 14,7: 13$,
$7: 21,123: 10$
position $23: 19$,
$33: 6,48: 20$,
$52: 9,100: 7$,
$103: 12$,
$137: 23$,
$230: 16$,
$251: 17$,
$286: 1,286: 3$
positions
$231: 22$
positive $240: 18$
possibilities
$95: 8$
possible $14: 24$,
$15: 7,29: 15$,
$34: 4,40: 6$,
$62: 10$,
$103: 8$,
$101: 25$,
$140: 25$,
$155: 22$,
$155: 24$,
$191: 3$,
$222: 16$,
$246: 22$,
$250: 13,251: 4$

Possibly 24:10, 175:2,
233:12,
233:15
post 199:14
postal 288:25
potential 15:5, 91:25, 92:7, 107:5,
109:14,
112:17,
117:25,
124:17,
143:2,
185:17,
188:11,
204:7, 290:20
potentially
118:8, 183:2
pounding 291:6
Pownal 87:17
PR-R 207:3, 219:15
practicable 130:3, 135:13, 171:11, 214:16, 215:7, 217:6, 223:18
practical 101:15, 150:5, 220:9
practice 51:17
practices
34:25, 191:15
pre- 143:20
pre-dates 258:19, 258:24, 259:2
pre-existed 175:19, 175:21
pre-existing 143:21
pre-file 18:22
pre-filed 24:21, 24:25, 74:17, 74:19, $74: 21,124: 1$, 124:6,
125:22,
152:21,
153:4, 178:3, 193:1, 193:2, 193:5, 194:11, 194:19, 226:19, 230:12, 232:21, 245:1, 266:9, 287:2
pre-filing 248:4
pre-qualified 152:23
precisely 172:16
preclude 215:4
predates 128:17, 128:18

predicated
redictions
186:8
prefer 16:19,
192:8
preference
285:21
preferred
55:23, 55:24,
70:9, 129:15,
129:20,
130:4, 131:7,
277:21,
REISENDORFER
193:9, 194:8,
198:15,
198:17,
199:23,
223:4, 223:5,
226:24,
228:23,
238:11,
238:15,
238:16,
238:17,
238:23,
239:11,
240:1, 240:7,
259:12,
259:13,
259:23,
260:9,
260:13,
260:22,
260:24, 261:7
Preisendorfor
10:24
preparation
263:22
prepare 73:13,
153:15,
242:20
prepared 40:11,
108:13,
219:9
preparing 106:25, 107:13
prequalified 107:7
presence 31:9
PRESENT 2:1, 74:6, 75:3, 75:4, 85:21, 149:12, 204:1, 246:9, 254: 6
presentation 13:24, 24:16, 27:21, 85:22, 105:17, 107:25, 162:3, 210:2, 269:23
presentations 104:14, 289:4
presented 17:24, 82:5, 98:9, 207:13, 208:12
presenting 76:5, 233:1
Presently 288:20
presents 128:5
Preserve 28:3, 129:24, 191:1
preserved 28:13, 28:16, 68:17, 143:4, 156:1, 156:22
preserves 21:14
President 86:7, 105:6,
184:19, 190:19, 190:21
Presiding 1:18, 80:15
Preti 4:30, 4:38, 6:11
pretty 51:17, 63:6, 99:23, 181:25, 214:12,

219:1, 219:21
prevailed
215:15
prevent 166:21
preview 25:13
previous 27:16, 68:9, 171:2
previously
110:6, 130:19, 181:8, 279:8, 281:17
price 40:7, 140:15, 149:16, 196:21
pride 37:21
primarily
70:22,
107:22, 198:20
primary 226:2, 232:3
primitive 83:17, 83:19, 97:6, 97:9, 99:20
principle
214:11,
243:15
prior 146:18, 268: 4
private 19:24, 19:25, 20:4, 20:11, 20:12, 20:13, 21:3, 21:22, 41:23, 46:13, 88:18, 102:14, 102:17, 102:19, 104:1, 188:11, 189:3, 272:23, 273:11, 274:18
privately 19:20, 20:21, 21:17, 88:17,
$103: 24$,
$185: 18$,
$188: 23$,
$188: 24$
privilege
$188: 25,189: 3$
probably $16: 8$,
$23: 10,59: 25$,
$60: 5,142: 24$,
$145: 4$,
$155: 14$,
$165: 11$,
$165: 16$,
$168: 10$,
$210: 24$,
$214: 3$,
$217: 24$,
$226: 3$,
$226: 11$,
$226: 21$,
$261: 25$,
$265: 19$,
$269: 16$,
$277: 9$,
$278: 25$,
$279: 22$,
$279: 23$,
$280: 23$,
$281: 3$,
$282: 14$,
$292: 18$
problem $193: 15$,
$204: 3,209: 24$
Procedures
$79: 23,114: 8$
Proceed
$184: 12,20$,
$248: 6,272: 14$
proceeded
$215: 15$
proceeding
$15: 23,29: 19$,
$79: 25,81: 16$,
$82: 14,85: 7$,
$90: 7,153: 5$,
$206: 8$,
$265: 14$,
$288: 11$
PRocEEDINGS
$12: 1,13: 6$,

103:24,
185:
188:24
privilege
188:25, 189:3
robably 16:8,
60:5, 142:24,
145:4,
155:14,
165:11,
168:10,
210:24,
214:3,
217:24,
226:3,
226:11,
226:21,
261:25,
265:19,
277:
278:25,
279:22,
279:23,
8.23,

282:14,
292:18
problem 193:15,
204:3, 209:24
Procedures
79:23, 114:8
Proceed 22:20,
184:12,
248:6, 272:14
proceeded
215:15
proceeding
15:23, 29:19,
72:25, 81:16,
90:7, 153:5,
206:8,
265:14,
ROCEEDINGS
12:1, 13:6,

103:19,
136:23,
137:13,
139:17,
193:22,
194:2,
194:19,
230:10,
230:11,
259:25, 293:5
process 12:12,
17:20, 17:21,
17:25, 40:17,
41:8, 58:3,
91:21,
111:11,
138:4,
153:20,
153:24,
203:11,
220:15,
251:8,
268:12,
273:2,
284:16,
284:19
procurement
217:8
producer 262:17
product 221:13
production 107:23
Products 273:7
Professional
17:14, 76:3,
115:4, 204:21
professionally
13:4
professionals
72:11, 219:9
profit 179:1,
204:2,
204:18,
222:20
profitability
148:10
profits 269:13
Program 107:19
programs 91:10,
185:16
progress 186:24
projected
186:2, 186:6
projects 16:9, 18:13, 38:3, 49:2, 71:20,
73:4, 91:10,
92:19, 99:8,
101:19, 107:5, 107:10, 127:15, 168:3, 175:9, 262:21, 262:24, 266:11, 266:17, 267:22, 273:19
prominent 132:24, 190:8 promise 187:8, 189:11
promises 90:22
promote 134:18, 227:18
promptly 12:21, 79:10, 79:13
proof 99:21, 220:12
properly 234:12
properties
113:21,
221:11
property 19:24, 19:25, 20:4, 20:8, 20:10, 20:11, 20:13, 21:3, 42:16, 103:13, 130:12, 142:8, 147:6, 157:25, 158: 4, 187:17, 189:3, 226:16, 232:3, 232:8
proposal 79:21, 86:18, 95:10,


101:17,
219:13,
263:23,
284:20,
285:1, 285:4, 285:9
Proposals
71:12, 158:8, 267:3
propose 46:12,
66:13, 168:9,
263:18, 279:7
proposition
177:9
prospect 188:16
protect 91:23,
99:19,
135:20,
201:20,
225:13
protected
100:4, 103:18
protecting
51:15,
138:11,
178:14,
198:12
Protection 1:2,
1:10, 12:4,
12:10, 79:20,
82:19, 82:22,
83:13, 83:14,
96:23, 110:1,
152:25,
206:16,
206:22,
208:18,
221:8, 273:4, 292:21
protections
97: 4
protects 192:15
proud 178:16
proves 102:17
provide 44:12, 82:9, 83:12, 83:14, 97:3, 98:20, 157:12,

158:1,
173:10,
176:11,
176:12,
176:15,
184:6, 188:4,
193:11,
193:24,
196:24,
198:14,
199:4,
213:14,
213:22,
215:19, 245:2
provided 82:7,
92:23,
105:22,
110: 4,
110:21,
115:9,
123:22,
150:15,
172:25,
178:13,
183:21,
183:22,
185:7,
204:10,
214:7, 275:14
provides 109:2,
127:13,
188:1, 229:3
providing 77:3,
78:4, 123:11,
148:25,
213:16
proving 99:16
provisions
168:16
proximity
239:10
publicly 20:17,
69:23,
113:24,
176:24
PUC 172:21,
202:16
pull 18:17,
24:13, 24:14, 155:15,

193:12
purchasing 51:7
purely 42:4,
67:3
purple 114:22
purpose 37:7,
83:14, 97:3,
97:7, 99:18,
113:15,
131:1,
153:13,
153:15,
154:4, 170:3,
170:10,
170:13,
175:24,
201:16,
215:17,
215:19,
215:22
purposes
121:12,
121:13, 203:5, 291:14
pursuant 12:8
pursue 101:14
pursuit 225:8
pursuits
186:20, 199:7
pushed 225:11
put 33:22,
46:11, 54:7,
56:25, 71:10,
$72: 8,72: 20$,
153: 4,
165:15, 193:13,
196:21,
198:8, 206:3, 216:10, 225:19, 242:22, 251:10, 274:25, 291:16
put-in 191:24, 192:3
putting 30:25, 31:2, 114:6, 140:6, 176:4

| Q > | 158:24, |
| :---: | :---: |
| qualifications | 207:5, |
| 154:5, 247:2 | 212:18, |
| qualified 79:3, | 214:5, |
| 92:21 | 226:16, |
| qualities | 228:15, |
| 114:1, 201:20 | 233:12, |
| quality 95:7, | 233:14, |
| 109:8, | 259:24, 291:2 |
| 109:13, | quote 203:5, |
| 113:16, | 203:11, |
| 196:23, | 203:12, |
| 198:4, 198:7 | 221:20, |
| quarter 118:3, | 251:7, 272:23 |
| 118:4, |  |
| 124:16, |  |
| 145:23 | < R > |
| Quebec 86:16, | $\mathrm{R}-9$ 18:24 |
| 87:2, 87:23, | R. 4:37 |
| 88:24, 101:9, | race 221:4 |
| 132:10, | Raft 31:15, |
| 205:3, | 190:21, |
| 205:20, | 219:24, |
| 237:5, | 220:4, 224:8, |
| 237:23, | 275:16 |
| 237:25, | rafter 30:22, |
| 240:19, | 64:20 |
| 243:5, 281:5 | Rafters 49:1, |
| questionable | 76:11, 191:23 |
| 224:18 | rafting 30:15, |
| questioning | 31:20, 31:22, |
| 37:13, 74:4, | 91:13, |
| 77:9, 148:19, | 102:13, |
| 148:21, | 185:21, |
| 167:12, | 185:24, |
| 268:15 | 186:17, |
| queue 105:16 | 195:22, |
| quick 46:23, | 201:5, 275:12 |
| 75:22, 83:12, | raise 81:19, |
| 219:19, | 193:2, 194:7 |
| 242:22, | raised 220:23, |
| 245:24, | 224:7, 277:6, |
| 284:10, | 284:15 |
| 287:10 | ramp 117:18 |
| quickly 114:17, | ran 38:8, 200:4 |
| 284:14 | Range 205:10, |
| quite 28:21, | 227:12 |
| 29:25, 73:12, | rapidly 189:4 |

156:20,
158:21,
158:24,
207:5,
212:18,
214:5,
226:16,
228:15,
233:12,
233:14,
259:24, 291:2
quote 203:5,
203:11,
203:12,
251:7, 272:23
$<\mathrm{R}>$
R-9 18:24
R. 4:37
race 221:4
Raft 31:15,
190:21,
219:24,
220:4, 224:8, 275:16
rafter 30:22,
64:20
Rafters 49:1,
76:11, 191:23
rafting 30:15,
31:20, 31:22,
91:13,
102:13,
185:21,
185:24,
186:17,
195:22,
201:5, 275:12
raise 81:19,
193:2, 194:7
raised 220:23, 224:7, 277:6, 284:15
ramp 117:18
ran 38:8, 200:4
Range 205:10,
rapidly 189:4
rapids 72:21
rate 58:8, 147:14, 189:19, 218:8
rated 25:18,
49:16, 98:13, 116:25,
162:10, 166:1, 166:5
ratepayers
149:19,
168:16,
168:22,
168:25,
217:21,
217:22,
218:8, 218:9, 269:7, 269:8, 269:14, 269:15
rates 189:12, 211:24
Rather 42:20, 72:16, 135:9, 215:13, 233:12, 233:24, 286:11
rating 115:23, 117:5, 162:14, 166:4, 212:9
rborowski@preti .com 4:43
re-evaluate 136:17
reach 202:15, 254:14
reached 18:8, 137:17
reaction 75:11, 75:17, 98:11, 163:11, 163:16
read 234:4
readily 26:10
reading 164:3, 265:12
ready 145:25, 184:11

Real 56:2,
56:7, 69:17, 69:24, 105:4, 127:13,
129:7,
185:15, 219:19
reality 225:23
realized 40:5
really 37:6,
39:9, 39:16,
41:25, 48:15, 53:13, 60:6, 73:12, 149:18,
176:4, 184:7, 218:24,
219:6, 249:6, 253:4, 253:6, 292:17
realm 277:4
rear 85:12
Reardon 5:32,
210:3, 210:9, 210:13,
210:19,
230:6,
230:10,
230:16
reason 38:12, 87:4, 91:24, 150:4, 161:2, 213:5, 272:4, 277:12, 277:17,
277:22, 282:2
reasonable
140:16,
204:5,
204:16,
223:2, 229:5,
250:11,
250:12,
265:21,
273:20
reasonably
84:24, 85:4, 92:25, 93:9, 95:25, 99:17, 100:9, 110:9,

130:13,
131:8, 133:6,
133:21,
134:7, 135:3,
150:6,
170:18,
185:10, 289:5
reasons 28:10,
41:7, 96:8,
98:23, 130:2,
222:22,
267:25, 281:1
reburying 280:3
Rebuttal 18:22,
18:23, 18:24,
19:1, 19:3,
25:2, 131:21,
131:25,
138:24,
146:13,
146:15,
150:1, 163:4, 168:2, 170:3,
182:20,
193:2, 193:5, 287:2,
288:19, 290:21
rebuttals 289:6
recall 24:4, 50:18, 181:17, 252:6, 261:8, 285:23
receive 82:2, 250:17
received 245:10
Recent 148:17, 185:18,
186:7, 220:24
recently 101:22, 107:19, 118:19, 274:8
receptive 225:23
reciting 282:4
recognition
98:15, 212:10,

234:19, 259:3
recognize 189:11, 216:4, 218:25, 237:14, 259:4 recognized 136:21, 206:20
recollection 17:5
recommend 75:6, 75:13,
111:13, 286:24, 291:13
recommendations 153:25, 158:7
recommended 116:2, 154:2, 154:9, 154:14
recommending
27:23, 107:15
reconcile 162:14
Record 15:20, 55:4, 55:18, 74:22, 74:25, 75:12, 82:6, 144:3, 145:6, 167:9,
189:25,
197:14,
197:17,
206:6,
223:11,
245:6, 250:10, 253: 6, 287:12, 288:14
recorded 231:12
records 18:19
recovery 139:4, 168:4
recreate 94:1, 220:3, 234:9
recreation
83:17, 94:8, 96:23, 97:7,

97:9, 185:16, 185:19,
198:18,
199:2,
199:10,
199:18,
200:8,
200:11,
204:11,
225:9, 274:4
recreation-base
d 188:5
recross 75:20,
76:19, 79:6,
183:6, 283:9
recused 81:14
red 89:9,
115:14,
120:3, 151:2,
151:15,
183:22
redirect 47:11,
70:19, 75:2,
77:8, 180:7,
180:9, 238:3,
282:19,
282:21,
282:22,
282:25,
283:7,
283:10,
283:15,
283:19,
284:13,
285:15,
285:18,
286:19
reduce 40:15,
54:16, 67:1,
118:20,
134: 4,
142:19,
154:17,
189:17,
276:22,
276:25
reduced 90:12, 124:23,
132:23
reducing 56:19,

56:20
reduction 92:12
redundancy
132:21
reference 121:3,
241:18, 272:22
referenced
274:25
references
78:17
referencing 45:11
referrals 198:5
referred 24:6,
276:19
referring
39:14,
182:15,
282:5,
289:17,
290:5, 290:12
reflect 158:7,
188:24
reflected
147:16
reflective 40:18
reflectivity 41:10
reflects 219:21
refuges 113:20
REG 2:11
regard 39:19,
58:21, 62:18,
140:12,
142:15,
150:14,
236:11,
236:15, 238:4
Regarding
13:25,
129:16,
129:21,
130:13,
130:22,
132:19,
273:10,
285:21
regardless 50:20
regards 30:3, 95:15, 130:8, 223:20
region 86:21, 90:17, 94:1, 95:5, 127:25, 161:6,
178:11, 178:13, 179:8, 185:20, 186:9, 187:3, 187:6, 187:8, 187:14, 188:5, 188:12, 189:20, 190:24, 196:3, 199:3, 200:12, 227:16, 227:19, 234:7
REGIONAL 1:29, 89:3, 91:18, 186:7, 186:16, 187:4, 198:22
regions 87:7
Register 113:22
registered 190:11, 220:24, 226:10
regular 287:24
regularly 192:10
regulations
67:25, 108:15
regulators 137:22
regulatory 135:25, 136:23, 137:12, 139:17
Reid 1:27, 53:5, 53:22, 54:25, 55:3,

55:8, 55:18, 56:9, 80:11, 280:6, 280:12, 281:9 reject 96:13,

225:14
rejected 267:20
related 72:9,
86:14,
131:22,
143:19,
147:5,
169:15,
169:18,
182:21,
182:23,
189:8,
223:14,
224:4, 274:4
relates 53:9
relation 55:21,
56:6
relations 31:19
relationship
67:19, 244:9
relative 31:14,
49:11, 171:20
relatively
15:6, 280:22
releases
275:14,
275:15
relevance
208:16,
264:14,
268:15
relevancy
244:10
relevant 75:9,
158:20,
179:20,
200:19,
226:6,
237:14,
274:15,
274:16,
277:13
Reliability
76:23,
107:19, 204:3
reliable 87:13
reliance 186:16
relies 198:7
relocated
233:7, 233:11
relocation
232:23,
233:17
relocations
257: 4
rely 196:7
relying 155:23
remain 45:5,
128:13,
288:15
remainder
161:10,
229:20
remaining
52:21, 68:19,
88:16, 112:5
remarkable
187:22
Remember
217:19,
218:20,
236:4, 236:8,
237:19
remembering 168:20
remind 225:16
reminder 12:6, 12:25, 13:3, 291:10
remote 31:3,
93:18, 94:3,
94:19,
102:15,
116:22,
117:4,
124:14,
196:7,
196:14,
196:20,
198:7, 198:10
removal 191:9
remove 157:6
removed 57:22,
58:1
renewable 99:7,

138:5, 170:5,
174:20,
177:17,
277:11,
278:22,
278:23
renewables
215:5,
243:24,
277:16
renewal 86:15
renovating
216: 6
rent 220:2
repair 189:7
repeat 61:21,
131:12,
164:25,
255:19
repeated 149:5
rephrase 77:11
Report 149:7,
199:8,
223:23,
255:24, 256:6
Reported 1:20
Reporter 1:21, 200:25, 231:5, 231:7, 293:2
Reporter/notary 293:13
represent
94:12,
220:17, 262:7, 271:25, 278:17
representation 157:1, 272:2
representative 221:15
representatives 90:1
represented 16:16, 89:25, 103:18, 180:6
REPRESENTING 1:26, 2:2, 13:23, 15:21,

75:22, 86:1, 99:5, 103:11, 146:9,
148:20,
152:19,
153:9,
231:16,
251:16
represents
73:8, 115:12
Request 124:23,
232:16, 267:3
requested
75:11,
219:15,
232:15
requesting
232:15
require 57:24,
58:18, 71:4,
71:8, 78:23,
123:18,
134:22, 135:7
required 67:2,
67:14, 89:2,
89:3, 89:4,
155:8,
239:12,
260:21,
285:10
requirement
12:9, 43:1,
132:1,
132:13,
139:7,
170:15,
235:24
requirements
71:4, 100:11,
109:24,
132:14,
169:21,
171:4, 179:4,
188: 6,
215:25,
216:24,
236:11,
236:12
requires 57:16,
57:20, 82:21,

99:13, 109:9,
129:17,
129:18,
129:19,
129:20,
129:21,
129:22,
129:23,
130:1,
140:22,
165:13
requiring
68:14,
129:13,
236:12
Rerouting
134:21
research 19:22,
42:11, 71:23,
76:4, 107:23,
115:1,
163:17,
222:24,
270:12
researcher 214:5
reserve 13:7, 29:18, 245:18
reserves 130:24
residence 232:3
resident
189:12, 222:8
residential 180:25
Residents 8:8,
94:7, 100:14, 100:18,
186:23,
189:13,
196:13,
199:9, 225:8
resolve 230:6, 230:7
resolved 223:13
resounding 65:6
Resource 20:5, 20:10, 20:14, 20:22, 20:24, 21:1, 21:4, 21:6, 21:16,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 25: 19, \quad 30: 9, \\
& 30: 10, ~ 41: 24, \\
& 45: 18,64: 5, \\
& 64: 12,64: 13, \\
& 64: 16,83: 13, \\
& 95: 1,96: 16, \\
& 102: 18, \\
& 109: 6,109: 7, \\
& 109: 14, \\
& 134: 25, \\
& 191: 4, \\
& 204: 24, \\
& 206: 16, \\
& 222: 18 \\
& \text { resource-based } \\
& 94: 9
\end{aligned}
$$

respect 30:6,
74:12, 74:13, 117:19,
156:10,
156:25,
157:9,
207:20,
208:9,
215:20,
252:13,
255:7, 256:8,
273:16
respective 90:7
respectively
125:11
respond 51:20,
74:12, 74:15, 158: 4,
268:12, 268:18
responded 71:1
responding
175:25
response 46:24, 63:25, 67:12, 114:13, 182:14, 202:23, 266:18
responses 53:16, 86:18
responsibilitie s 225:3
responsibility

177: 4,
177:22,
204:17
responsible
90:20,
107:22,
188:9, 189:2
responsive
86:19
Rest 14:7,
193:10,
220:17,
240:20,
260:18
restating
264:22
restaurant
94:24
result 17:20,
28:3, 28:5,
28:8, 37:22,
68:13, 72:10,
73:13,
128:15,
131:2,
132:16,
138:23,
170:9,
170:10,
276:12
resulted 125:9,
136:11,
137:16,
233:18
resulting 163:6
results 49:1,
49:15, 76:6,
111:7, 131:5,
138:25
retained 193:24
retaining 51:11
return 147:7, 152:7, 198:5, 203:14, 214:16, 254:12
returning 215:1
revenue 200:2,
204:12
review 17:13,

17:15, 37:7, 37:8, 49:19,
74:10, 83:4,
83:9, 103:20, 108:4, 153:6,
205:19,
208:19, 282:4
reviewed
107:20,
254:20, 255:1
reviewer 17:12
reviewers 17:12
reviewing
30:18, 49:1, 278:13
reviews 107:7, 152:24
revised 162:7, 211:23, 212:9
revisions 17:23
RFP 132:7,
132:14,
168:8,
173:25,
175:9, 263:7,
266:18,
267:10,
267:16,
268:13,
278:24
Rfps 138:4, 138:7, 175:25
Rhode 138:8
rights 50:25,
51:4, 51:11,
51:12, 51:13,
51:18, 133:4,
133:18,
134:5, 141:5,
141:6,
188:21,
189:5, 273:10
rigorous 17:21
ring 270:24
riparian 143:4
Rips 46:4, 46:5
rising 100:23,
186:4,
188:14,
272:23
risk 168:17,
188:11, 204:6
risks 185:15
Rivers 6:33, 30:14, 31:15, 90:25, 91:4, 91:7, 94:2, 94:19, 173:4, 184:14,
185:2, 186:25, 187:25, 190:7, 190:14, 190:16, 196:16, 222:9, 235:7, 244:16, 250:21, 251:16, 251:19
RM 18:19
RM-9 18:21, 19:3, 19:4
Road/appalachia n 53:10
Roads 35:20, 188:12, 188:22, 203:20, 205:12, 205:24, 221:9, 256:25, 273:11
roadway 63:16
Rob 6:24, 81:8
ROBERT 2:9
robert.wood@tnc .org 6:30
Roberts 292:6
Robin 1:20, 231:4, 231:5, 293:2, 293:12
Robinson 11:11, 194:6, 209:7, 209:21, 225:25, 226:7
Rock 24:14,
25:16, 25:18,

39:7, 40:24,
68:5, 144:12, 196:10
ROGER 11:3,
194:7,
204:20,
206:14,
207:11,
207:20,
208:1, 208:8
role 82:14,
85:16,
127:14,
174:15,
206:21,
206:22
roles 82:20
roll 206:20
room 12:22,
28:6, 85:13,
85:15, 111:3,
136:17,
165:12,
226:11,
246:17,
254:6, 262:9,
286:20,
291:17
roots 30:4,
30: 6
roughed 22:24
Roughly 66:2,
199:5
routes 69:16,
69:18,
129:11,
129:15, 229:7
routing 69:21, 140:12,
141:9, 276:21
row 291:23
rugged 93:23
Rules 71:3,
71:4, 71:7,
79:25, 80:2,
80:4, 92:22,
179:1, 235:25
Run 101:22,
121:17,
142:7, 179:3,

251:12, 290:1 runs 34:12, 222:8, 227:17
rural 93:18, 96:12
< S >
safe 222:5
safely 137:20, 137:25
safety 28:8, $43: 20,43: 25$, 44:1, 45:1, $67: 13,67: 25$
sag 45:1, 45:6, 67:19, 67:23
salaries 200:1
Sally 23:7
Salmon 196:18, 197:8
Sandy 91:7
save 141:4, 210:24
saw 35:9,
35:12, 41:21, 48:12, 59:18,
178:14,
200:2, 229:1,
254:24, 257:2
saying 20:2, 20:3, 54:2,
64:10, 66:24,
136:7,
151:10,
209:22,
225:13,
232:6,
235:19,
256:14,
258:3,
258:12,
263:5, 265:10
says 37:23,
147:14,
183:9, 195:5,
216:14,
216:17,
216:23,
217:25,

218: 4,
223:11,
225:4,
226:12,
231:25,
256:6, 268:5
scale 34:19,
95:2, 201:25
scar 100:21
scenery 64:22, 199:12
schedule 12:13, 38:7, 47:9, 47:12, 79:8, 82:7, 85:20, 195:5, 210:25, 282:25
scheduled 288:21
scheduling 195:18, 290:11
school 224:9, 226:16
Scientist 210:22
Scientists 123:9, 186:2 scope 34:19, 74:24, 90:12, 112:18
Scotia 271:16
scratch 205:13
screen 25:13, 106:1, 143:12, 180:19, 206:3, 275:1 screened 52:23
screening
53:13, 53:23, 98:22,
157:11,
157:25, 166:18, 212:11, 212:20, 212:22
Scribner 5:34
scroll 19:7, 21:10, 22:2, 25:5, 25:9, 25:21
scrub/shrub 167:5
se 54:14
se. 60:7
seasonal 94:11
seat 291:23
seated 144:3, 231: 9
seats 104:12, 230:23
Sebastocook 91:8
second 12:3, 33:24, 97:22, 106:4,
164:12,
211:9, 213:3,
214:17,
276:20,
277:17,
288:20
seconds 33:5, 33:18, 33:21, 33:25, 34:6, 34:15, 123:2, 163: 6, 164:22, 245:17, 249:15, 249:16
Secretary 244:17, 244:19
Section 32:16, 61:18, 63:7, 68:22, 79:23, 95:12, 98:5, 112:3,
120:11,
120:23,
135:5,
143:10, 143:11, 146:16, 166:8, 205:20,

211:17,
223:9,
223:18,
239:16,
239:25
sections 62:23, 63:2, 183:2
secure 227:6
security 226:12
seeing 21:1, 21:3, 27:7,
34:22, 34:23, 35:1, 36:11, 49:25, 59:24, 60:22, 61:1, 68:9, 68:15, 152:1, 192:7, 249: 6
seek 94:5
seem 57:2, 58:22
seemed 55:10, 57:23
seems 37:5,
50:2, 53:23,
75:9, 77:8,
148:21,
204:25,
208:10,
227:10
seen 23:11, 24:8, 42:8, 64:3, 89:12, 108:21,
111:16,
113:3, 144:7,
197:4,
211:25,
252:2,
252:11,
261:2,
274:11,
291:21
Segal/dewan 105:19
Segment 84:14,
84:15, 84:17,
111:17,
111:25,
112:1,

133:15, 133:24,
134:1,
142:20,
143:3,
197:16,
205:3, 205:8, 205:15, 205:20, 224:2, 281:5
Segments 15:4, 15:7, 83:23, 87:22,
109:21,
111:16,
112:4, 116:7,
135:22
select 216:13
selected 70:10, 131:16, 136:15, 267:7, 267:13, 267:18, 268:4, 268:8, 268:12, 269:12
selective 58:2
Selectman
93:17,
200:23, 201:4
selectperson
231:25
self-weathering
23:15,
111:21,
111:24,
119:2, 119:10
sell 221:12
seller 140:23
sellers 140:25
selling 50:24, 51:2, 51:4
send 199:15, 216:9, 220:10
Senior 123:9, 210:21
sense 35:11, 36:9, 50:23, 60:18, 61:5,

| 67:20, | 47:13, 79:12, |
| :---: | :---: |
| 162:24, | 106:2, 106:7, |
| 234:20, | 106:9, |
| 276:14 | 169:14, |
| sensitive | 209:20, |
| 88:21, 222:4 | 209:23, |
| sent 85:11, | 243:11, |
| 288:25 | 265:3, |
| separate 82:20, | 266:15, |
| 208:14, | 270:4, |
| 250:4, | 270:18, |
| 289:20, | 271:9, 290:10 |
| 290:20 | setting 139:14, |
| separately | 198:8, 252:9 |
| 89:16 | settings 196:15 |
| September | settlement |
| 118:12 | 172:19, |
| sequences 72:19 | 172:20, |
| series 72:19, | 172:24, |
| 72:23, | 190:22 |
| 114:11, 116:2 | seven 174:17, |
| serious 188:25, | 288:18 |
| 273:12 | several 29:1, |
| seriously | 52:16, 92:8, |
| 189:9, 222:19 | 103:22, |
| servants 91:14, | 154:2, |
| 91:15 | 190:12, |
| serve 198:17 | 235:17, |
| served 82:18 | 256:25, 270:9 |
| serves 135:17, | severe 258:20 |
| 284:22 | severely 196:18 |
| Service 82:17, | severity 258:11 |
| 93:15, 94:10, | shape 151:7, |
| 94:16, 94:20, | 151:10 |
| 94:23, | shared 286:14 |
| 128:19, | shareholders |
| 128:20, | 176:21, |
| 192:23, | 203:22, |
| 195:13, | 204:2, |
| 200:16, | 204:18, 269:7 |
| 220:25, | she'll 114:10 |
| 254:20, | Sherman 8:9, |
| 254:22, | 11:10, 224:6, |
| 257:8, 259:3 | 228:2, 228:5, |
| Services 4:9, | 228:6, 238:5 |
| 127:14, | shield 202:4 |
| 129:8, 226:8 | shore 117:21 |
| session 79:18, | shoreland |
| 146:1, 292:20 | 152:3, 152:6, |
| set 18:19, | 152:10, |

5:20,
234.20

276:14
sensitive
88:21, 222:4
sent 85:11,
288:25
separate 82:20,
208:14,
250:4,
289:20,
290:20
separately 89:16
September
118:12
sequences 72:19
series 72:19,
72:23,
114:11, 116:2
serious 188:25,
273:12
seriously
189:9, 222:19
servants 91:14, 91:15
serve 198:17
served 82:18
serves 135:17, 284:22
Service 82:17, 93:15, 94:10, 94:16, 94:20, 94:23, 128:19, 128:20, 192:23, 195:13, 200:16, 25.25, 254:22

257:8, 259:3
Services 4:9,
127:14,
129:8, 226:8 session 79:18,
set 18:19,

47:13, 79:12, 106:2, 106:7,

169:14,
209:20,
209:23,
243:11,
265:3,
266:15,
270:4,
270:18,
271:9, 290:10
setting 139:14, 198:8, 252:9
settings 196:15
settlement
172:19,
172:20,
172:24,
190:22
seven 174:17, 288:18
several 29:1,
52:16, 92:8,
103:22,
154:2,
190:12,
235:17,
256:25, 270:9
severe 258:20
severely 196:18
severity 258:11
151:10
shared 286:14
176:21,
203:22,
204:2,
204:18, 269:7
she'll 114:10
Sherman 8:9, 11:10, 224:6, 228:2, 228:5, 228:6, 238:5
shield 202:4
shore 117:21
shoreland
152:3, 152:6, 152:10,

155:7, 181:2, 182:10
shoreline
119:20,
156:1, 156:5
short 33:6,
35:1, 99:19,
198:1,
212:13,
256:14,
277:17,
280:22
shortcut 147:12
shorten 154:15,
222:7
shorter 57:1,
237:12,
241:24,
276:11,
276:20,
277:7, 281:10
shot 209:18
shoulder 27:15, 66:4, 66:22, 68:25
shouldn't
16:16, 268:7
show 89:1, 95:14, 95:22, 96:9, 110:7, 110:22, 111: 4, 114:11, 114:16, 121:2, 121:7, 123:19, 144:1, 149:1, 185:20, 191:20, 191:23, 261:20
showed 27:16,
53:10, 64:21, 72:23,
122:20,
126:22,
149:7,
154:10,
154:13, 166:11,

181:18, 199:8 showing 19:17, 40:25, 45:21, 69:7, 108:1, 122:3, 275:1
shown 68:11,
84:21, 87:24,
97:11,
114:19,
120:2, 121:4
shows 87:22,
88:20, 110:5,
111:6,
115:19,
120:14,
261:17
shrubby 53:15 shutting 218:22 sic 202:2,

272:12,
272:16
side 13:2,
32:21, 33:19,
35:4, 42:21,
47:20, 66:10,
112:10,
112:14,
120:18,
121:6,
130:17,
143: 6,
144:14,
144:18,
151:3,
151:24,
156:11,
156:23,
183:11,
228:14,
228:15,
239:14
sides 116:18,
125:10,
135:15
sight 238:25
sign 26:2
sign-in 292:15
sign-up 292:14
Signal 190:20
signatory

190:22
signed 245:4, 293: 8
significance
234:10, 258:6
significant
16:12, 25:17,
25:18, 45:23,
78:18, 79:1,
83:17, 90:8,
90:21, 97:6,
100:2,
113:10,
117:3,
135:24,
160:4, 163:8,
178:13,
186:23,
187:5,
187:18,
187:19,
188:4,
189:10,
199:2, 205:5,
214:19,
220:7,
224:24,
234:19,
258:13
significantly
52:11, 97:24,
211:12,
257:18
signs 26:10, 292:9
silence 13:9
silhouetted
118:18, 119:5
similar 50:8,
50:13, 50:21,
51:17, 58:15,
100:5,
101:20,
142:18,
166:4, 166:5,
182:20,
191:25,
200:14,
214:25,
270:8, 274:3,

280:8, 281:8 similarly

94:20, 100:3, 202:11
simple 25:16,
221:14, 264:8
simply 37:3,
58:4, 264:9,
265:12, 282:4
simulation
25:24, 26:13,
68:10,
154:11, 156:3
simulations
116:10, 212:1
single 62:1,
111:22,
212:12,
247:23,
248:14
sir 179:18,
179:21,
246:20
sit 106:5,
210:3
Site 1:11,
1:12, 12:10, 12:11, 19:19, $32: 6,38: 3$,
82:22, 82:24, 83:10, 84:23, 91:25, 92:24, 93:7, 97:12, 109:16, 110:8, 133:5, 133:19, 134:6,
170:17, 192:1, 226:21, 228:14, 265:6, 265:10, 265:11, 265:17, 265:19, 265:25
sited 90:16
sites 19:14, 185:9, 266:4

```
siting 29:2,
    37:24, 109:24
sits 184:5
sitting 180:10,
    194:5
situation
    27:25, 41:16,
    71:5, 144:10,
    144:17,
    217:1,
    233:11,
    251:21,
    256:15,
    258:17
situations
    144:13
six 174:17
six. 193:19
size 26:14,
    34:19, 44:14,
    98:2, 159:20,
    159:24,
    211:14, 229:5
sizes 160:2
skier 186:5
skip 121:14,
    247:5
Skowhegan 3:35
sky 112:23,
    118:18, 119:5
skyline 27:17
slice 101:1
Slide 26:13,
    27:16, 65:15,
    66:5, 69:2,
    82:15, 83:2,
    83:11, 84:8,
    86:12, 86:21,
    88:3, 88:5,
    88:9, 88:25,
    166:18,
    181:17
slides 72:23,
    87:21,
    114:16,
    166:18
slightly 45:2,
    122:23,
    181:22, 182:1
slippery 146:3
siting 29:2,
37:24, 109:24
sits 184:5
sitting 180:10, 194:5
situation
27:25, 41:16,
71:5, 144:10,
144:17,
217:1,
233:11,
251:21,
256:15,
258:17
situations
144:13
six 174:17
six. 193:19
size 26:14,
34:19, 44:14,
98:2, 159:20,
159:24,
211:14, 229:5
sizes 160:2
skier 186:5
skip 121:14, 247:5
Skowhegan 3:35
sky 112:23,
118:18, 119:5
skyline 27:17
slice 101:1
Slide 26:13,
27:16, 65:15,
66:5, 69:2,
82:15, 83:2,
83:11, 84:8,
86:12, 86:21,
88:3, 88:5,
88:9, 88:25,
181:17
slides 72:23,
87:21,
114:16,
166:18
slightly 45:2,
122:23,
181:22, 182:1
slippery 146:3
```

slope 66:10
SM 21:23
small 15:4,
42:20, 62:4,
117:22,
118:17,
199:17, 249:3
smaller 183:1,
257:18,
258:16
smooth 144:15
smoothly 12:20
smudge 24:8
snow 186:4,
186:18
snowmobile
63:3, 63:15,
94:1, 186:1,
195:24,
196:15,
197:6,
197:11,
202:14
snowmobiler 186:5
snowmobiles 94:21
Snowmobiling
62:24,
186:17,
188:9,
192:11, 195:21, 201:6, 202:19, 275:18
so-called 53:19
social 226:12
societal 90:9, 90:21, 187:6
society 273:18
socioeconomic 95:11
soften 144:15
soil 54:8
solar 173:24, 175:2,
175:11,
262:18,
263:13,

277:11,
285:1, 285:4
solely 99:6
solicitation
215:16,
215:24
Solon 187:10
Soltan 6:36
solution
285:22,
286:6, 286:9
solutions 92:7,
176:13,
176:15, 286:8
somebody 33:11,
55:14, 58:6,
141:7, 141:13
someone 20:18,
21:7, 21:19,
30:10, 30:24,
31:11, 32:25,
33:12, 228:24
Somerset 91:16, 184:24,
184:25,
187:9, 187:19
sometime 91:20
sometimes
111:23
Somewhat 50:2,
52:23, 61:2, 246:6, 274:4
somewhere 31:2, 43:18, 67:21, 118:22, 143:24
Sorry 18:19, 19:8, 25:4, 25:15, 63:15, 67:9, 76:20, 94:8, 106:2, 112:1, 118:6, 131:12, 145:15,
171:1,
193:21,
195:3, 195:4, 195:7,
197:13, 209:10,


232:1,
235:12,
242:8,
248:19,
264:21,
272:18,
278:20,
282:19, 288:7
sort 22:8,
29:8, 39:10,
52:22, 54:15,
54:16,
114:20,
116:6,
119:19,
122:20,
142:6, 143:6,
181:10,
182:9,
183:16,
190:1,
206:24,
210:15,
210:16,
220:16,
241:17,
270:3,
270:11,
276:23,
277:22,
280:25
sorting 213:24
sound 251:13
sounded 55:12
sounds 15:2,
69:14, 69:15,
251:14, 258:2
source 160:17,
236:22,
241:2,
243:12,
281:15
sources 201:15
outh 1:23,
23:7, 40:25,
47:20,
134:19
southbound
58:25, 59:5
southern 46:2,
97:18,
117:14,
151:11,
151:13,
151:14,
151:15,
151:20, 211:5
spaces 113:24
span 58:16
spanning 52:15
spans 56:20
spawn 196:18
SPEAKER 272:17
speaking 13:1,
50:20, 146:7, 223:7
special 84:20,
92:23, 93:6,
96:21, 97:10,
98:24, 99:13,
99:14,
100:12,
110:3,
114:13,
123:17,
127:15,
129:14,
206:25,
213:3, 213:7,
223:23,
228:1,
234:21,
255:10,
257:22
species 43:21, 53:18, 54:3, 54:4, 54:5, 54:6, 57:21, 58:7, 58:11, 122:9, 224:16 Specific 17:13, 31:8, 44:7, 45:10, 51:14, 57:21, 130:5, 134:11, 138:1, 139:13,

169:16,
173:3,
173:12,
177:15,
179:4,
199:21,
208:7, 252:3,
252:7,
252:12,
262:23,
282:25
Specifically
13:25, 30:18,
84:1, 108:2,
110:19,
172:23,
179:17,
224:15,
225:4,
233:17,
236:20,
237:6,
237:24,
241:22,
246:5, 253:9,
255:9,
262:15,
282:5, 286:12
specifications
216:11
specified 54:12
specify 147:23,
220:11
spectacular
94:4
speed 63:6
spelled 253:1
Spencer 21:13
21:16, 21:25,
41:13, 41:14,
41:15, 41:23,
46:4, 46:5,
203:7, 205:12 spending 199:24
spent 110:23,
115:6, 219:24
spillovers
288:23
split 33:24
spoke 193:21,

215:17,
272:23
spoken 228:7,
269:9,
277:22,
278:11
Spokesperson
3:31, 4:13,
4:28, 5:10,
6:9, 6:23,
6:34, 7:8,
7:26, 8:13,
219:3
sponsored 73:15
spot 206:17,
228:10,
228:17
spread 57:3
Staff 80:18,
82:7, 82:8,
110:23,
124:23,
210:21,
225:18,
289:1, 289:2
staffing 195:18
stage 177:25
stages 29:6
stakeholders
174:24
stand 58:19,
81:18, 210:3,
227:13
standard
126:24,
154:7,
158:14,
171:12,
203:3, 255:10
standards 83:8,
108:5, 115:4,
170:23,
170:25,
171:9, 216:21
standing 20:8,
85:15, 121:24
standpoint
192:19
stands 192:9, 278:1, 280:25
starkly 100:25
Start 14:4,
56:25, 79:10,
79:13, 80:6,
85:21,
104:19,
112:3,
145:25,
146:5,
191:14,
191:15,
254:3,
266:22,
282:20,
283:25,
292:16
start-up 179:11
started 13:19,
110:16, 162:4
Starting 12:17, 16:10,
111:18,
172:18, 205:9
starts 24:18,
266:23,
292:10
stated 101:23,
124:2,
125:23,
127:3,
152:21,
153:3,
159:11,
163:10,
201:14,
239:2, 251:7
statement
162:16,
189:23,
212: 6,
219:21,
221:24,
234:4,
235:17,
260:1,
260:25,
264:8,
266:15,
273:25
Statements

9:15, 251:5, 273:15, 285:20,
288:16,
288:19
States 38:1, 38:2, 71:21, 110:1,
211:20, 212:3, 238:1
stating 37:14
Station 7:29, 92:4, 125:12, 156:13, 156:24, 190:23, 191:24, 192:1
stations
116:18,
125:15,
130:17,
133:16, 156:18, 251:11
status 103:17, 210:16, 230:9
statute 265:13
statutory
75:10,
265:18, 266:5
stay 59:19,
144:3, 210:4,
220:14,
230:23,
231:8, 246:16
staying 60:6
stays 42:23
STEBBINS 1:30,
80:7, 106:6, 106:9,
106:12,
106:17,
106:20
steel 23:15,
35:25,
111:21,
111:24,
119:2,
119:10,
216:18

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { stem-by-stem } \\ & 58: 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: |
| stenograph |
| step 28:22, |
| steps 110:16 |
| steward 191:1 |
| stipulation $172: 20$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { stop } 174: 4, \\ 278: 10 \end{gathered}$ |
| stopping 60: |
| storage 263:14 |
| storm 57:7 |
| straddles |
| 116:22 |
| straight 182:1, |
| 228:12, |
| 228:19, |
| 257:13, |
| 257:17 |
| traightforw |
| 214:10, |
| 217:13 |
| strategic 179:7 |
| strategy 240:3 |
| Stream 52:6, |
| 52:14, 52:19, |
| 60:4, 102:5, |
| 122:14, |
| 126:20, |
| 129:25, |
| 197:8, |
| 201:23, |
| 228:18 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { streams 196:16, } \\ & \text { 205:24 } \end{aligned}$ |
| Street 1:23, |
| 3:9, 3:17, |
| 3:34, 4:16, |
| 5:13, 5:20, |
| 6:26, 6:37, |
| 8:16, 49:8, |
| 292:6 |
| stretch 166:10, |
| 228:12, |
| 228:19, |
| 229:18 |
| tricken |

    58:10
    293:6
step 28:22,
68:15
steps 110:16
steward 191:1
stipulation
172:20
stop 174:4,
278:10
stopping 60:7
storage 263:14
storm 57:7
straddles
116:22
straight 182:1,
228:12,
228:19,
257:13,
257:17
traightforward
214:10,
217:13
strategic 179:7
strategy 240:3
Stream 52:6,
52:14, 52:19,
60:4, 102:5,
122:14,
126:20,
129:25,
197:8,
201:23,
228:18
treams 196:16,
205:24
Street 1:23,
3:9, 3:17,
3:34, 4:16,
5:13, 5:20,
8:16 49:8
8.16, 49:8,
tretch 166:10,
228:12,
228:19,
tricken

189:25,
287:7,
287:12, 290:6
strictly
174:12, 175:6
strike 230:13,
230:15,
261:20,
271:12,
286:24
striking 225:21
Strip 130:10,
227:5, 260:2
strips 35:3
strong 98:15,
128:1,
138:10,
162:8,
162:11,
162:15,
166:2, 166:6,
200:9,
211:24,
212:10
stronger 168:11
strongly 101:22
structure
26:15, 31:1,
31:2, 36:16,
45:3, 45:12,
66:7, 66:8,
66:9, 118:2,
118:15,
118:16,
118:20,
118:23,
124:21,
124:24,
125:23,
126:6,
132:24,
133:2, 156:6,
159:24, 160:2
studied 190:23
studies 96:3, 202:19
Study 49:15,
49:20, 72:2, $72: 3,72: 24$, 101:17,

102:3,
110:18,
111:15,
112:7, 112:9,
137:17,
160:19,
160:22,
162:7,
201:13,
201:14,
201:16,
203:13,
203:24
stuff 206:13
subconsultant 153:11
subdistricts
83:6, 84:12,
95:18, 96:23, 123:16, 124:5, 124:8, 125:9, 127:8, 144:2, 201:8, 227:24, 246:23, 264:14, 274:15
Subject 75:4, 77:7, 85:1,
207:15, 210:9, 272:3
submit 216:14, 220:13,
225:18,
278:20,
278:22,
287:1,
287:23,
287:25,
290:8, 290:16
submitted 12:8, 73:17,
118:13,
124:21,
126:22,
168:15,
173:23,
228:1,
268:20,
273:6, 285:8
submitting
169:22,
171:4,
289:23, 290:3
subs 218:2
subsequent
136:12
subsequently
74:13
substantial
84:22, 95:23,
96:10, 100:8,
110:5
132:15,
138:16,
187:14
substantially
185:5, 246:12
substation
87:16
succinct 16:3
sudden 35:7
Sue 5:11, 9:20,
96:18
sufficient
202:4, 260:15
sufficiently
95:20, 202:1
Sugarloaf
184:18,
190:18
suggest 74:10,
164:5, 218:19
Suggested 202:3
suggesting
136:15, 273:8
suitability
170:14
suitable 84:24,
92:24, 93:8,
95:24, 97:12,
110:8,
130:20,
131:8, 133:5,
133:20,
134:6, 135:2,
150:5,
170:17,
171:13, 185:9
Suite 6:27,

7:12, 7:20
suited 196:25
summarize
107:25,
123:14,
131:21,
213:21,
229:22
Summary 10:3,
10:20, 11:2,
58:22, 86:3,
104:13,
115:19,
127:6, 162:3
summer 205:18
summit 22:5,
47:23, 120:6,
121:8,
122:18,
122:19
sun 41:1
superior 48:20
SUPERVISOR 2:11
supplement
99:22
supplemental
182: 9
support 83:16,
89:15, 97:5,
98:9, 123:12,
192:18,
203:19,
246:10,
282:18,
282:20
supporting
100:8,
204:13, 212:8
suppose 57:15,
59:6, 231:1
supposed 26:22,
123:5,
206:11, 222:3
surface 40:17
surprise
139:16,
255:2, 256:7
surrounding
97:20, 97:25,
102:4,

109:19,
112:12,
115:22,
211:7,
211:12,
212:13
survey 32:4, 49:1, 59:10, 64:20, 64:23, 65:3, 72:14, 72:16, 73:14, 73:21, 75:11, 75:17, 75:24, 76:14,
163:14,
199:11
surveys 30:21, $70: 23,70: 25$, 71:5, 71:8,
71:10, 71:11,
71:19, 73:3,
73:10, 73:19,
77:17, 77:20,
78:24, 98:10, 163:10
Susanne 1:18, 80:15
susceptible 277:19
sustainable
222:21, 227:7
swath 27:8,
35:24, 221:8
swear 13:12,
13:14
switch 106:6
sworn 82:4
synchronized
87:6, 240:20
system 36:8, 36:22, 87:12, 196:16
systems 87:5, 251:12
< T >
T. 7:17

Table 12:24,
13:1, 85:12,

144:22,
160:21,
193:10,
194:5, 194:9,
194:17,
229:16,
235:14
tables 291:22
Talbert 6:10
talked 27:22,
33:4, 35:16,
43:24, 59:12,
61:12, 61:13,
62:19, 87:3,
110:6, 112:6,
140:15,
141:8, 207:1,
209:17,
238:11,
240:4,
252:12, 261:8
talks 32:18,
247:22
tall 28:15,
56:15, 58:12,
97:23,
118:21,
164:5,
164:10,
164:12,
166:22,
211:10
taller 28:5,
28:9, 65:16,
65:19, 65:20,
65:24, 66:8,
66:9, 66:11,
66:12, 66:14,
66:16, 66:25,
67:5, 97:24,
211:12,
212:15
taper 58:14,
144:15,
144:18
tapered 26:18,
26:22, 27:19,
47:25, 57:12,
57:13, 64:7,
66:14, 66:18,

67:2, 68:20,
69:2, 69:8,
143:2, 144:8,
182:5, 182:7
Tapering 28:11,
47:17, 47:18,
48:18, 63:25,
64:1, 142:17,
157:21,
157:24,
181:6, 181:8,
181:15,
192:14
Tax 200:1,
221:20,
226:16
taxes 147:6,
189:6, 232:4
Taylor 8:11
TDI 221:22,
266:24, 267:2
teach 226:16
teacher 195:10,
209:15,
213:12, 224:9
team 28:1,
30:8, 55:14, 66:24,
137:16,
229:19
teams 56:3
technical 56:2,
56:23,
203:25,
241:16
technically
215:10
technological 188:16
technologically 246:22
technology
173:24,
175:3,
175:11,
214:21,
214:25,
215:4,
236:21,
237:3,

237:13,
237:22,
237:25,
240:25,
241:1,
241:24,
242:24,
242:25,
243:3,
243:13,
243:16, 260:7,
260:18,
266:1, 266:4,
276:12,
277:25,
278:2,
280:18,
281:15,
281:20
temperatures
186:4
ten 115:25
tend 215:21
term 16:19,
56:23, 76:24,
113:12
terminates 88:5
termination
116:17,
125:15,
130:16,
133:16,
156:13, 156:18, 156:23, 228:8
terminology
16:18
terminus 14:6
terms 31:4,
33:4, 34:18, 49:3, 49:17,
92:11,
158:11,
160:4, 239:3,
242:23,
260:20
Terrence
106:23,
152:21
testified
64:19, 72:5,
77:19,
148:24,
168:2,
210:19,
215:2,
215:18,
217:19,
236:21,
269:22,
277:1, 279:7,
281:17,
287:13
testify 74:6,
78:20, 81:18,
92:16,
127:20,
127:21,
170:24,
209:1, 209:3,
291:12
testifying
77:6, 129:8,
197:15,
210:23
testimonies
220:14
text 278:11
Thailand 241:22
Thanks 69:10,
85:18,
228:23,
236:14
themselves
13:4, 21:14,
52:17, 54:6,
80:6, 191:10,
231: 6
theoretical
114:22
thereby 109:12
they'll 41:10,
167:1
they've 31:21,
180:12,
217:5, 228:7,
228:8, 281:21
thinking 39:13, 73:11
thinks 17:19, 56:12, 73:25
third 60:5,
84:16, 88:4,
206:1, 207:6
third-party 158:9
thoroughly 99:23
though 34:4, 39:24, 42:20, 54:25,
198:21, 223:15,
258:3, 284:18
thoughtfully 90:16
thousand 52:15, 202:24,
239:14, 241:4
thousands
102:22,
195:21,
195:23
threat 188:25
threaten 204:8
three-quarters 228:11
three-step 29:9
three. 124:2
thriving 198:11
Throughout
13:5, 40:13,
44:16, 72:1,
107:10,
110:24,
111:10,
157:3,
165:18,
173:11,
190:15,
214:2,
215:11,
217:15,
243:10
thumb 105:21
tie 77:11,
241:15
tied 179:14, 179:17
timing 121:13, 173:18, 173:19, 182:15
tiny 249:3
tip 118:23
tips 119:22
title 70:16, 290:9
together 57:1, 70:5, 70:6, 114:6, 186:24
Tony 8:11, 146:9, 231:15
took 25:15, 29:1, $30: 13$, 45:25, 52:10, 59:3, 117:23, 122:3, 174:18 top 14:19, 33:13, 34:1, 59:21, 67:14, 113:7, 114:2, 141:4,
173:22,
199:12,
232:5, 232:7, 232:9, 270:21
topic 84:1, 103:21, 217:11, 237:15
topics 12:19, 85:6, 85:8, 104:2, 108:13, 132:19, 148:21, 264:15, 274:15, 289:24, 290:3, 290:16 topography 112: 12, 119:9, 133:1
Total 60:15, 60:25, 87:18, 112:11, 124:7, 186:12
touch 222:5

Tourism 94:9, 95:1, 179:6, 185:16,
190:24,
196:4, 199:1,
199:10,
200:5,
200:11,
202:20,
204:8,
204:11,
204:25,
222:20,
224:23,
227:18
tourist 196:9
tourists 93:24,
191:22,
199:5, 199:6,
199:11,
203:13,
222:14,
222:23
touted 185:5
towards 21:13,
22:6, 22:13, 23:9, 28:16,
47:24, 59:22, 60:4, 68:12,
88:16,
117:15,
117:16,
118:6,
120:16,
120:25,
121:24,
143:7,
144:12,
172:17,
179:5,
188:14,
189:14,
235:21
tower 35:8
towers 26:23,
27:2, 35:24,
97:19, 97:22,
97:24,
100:22,
164:6,

164:10,
164:12,
166:22,
211:6,
211:10,
211:11,
212:15,
221:9, 228:8,
228:16,
228:22
Towle 210:12
Town 4:7,
93:14, 93:17,
93:18, 93:22,
141:23,
184:22,
192:22,
195:12,
199:16,
200:24,
201:4,
231:22,
236:2, 247:9,
251:15,
251:25,
259:18,
285:21
towns 82:18, 94:13, 95:9,
161:13,
196:7, 249:3
Township 14:10,
34:10, 43:9,
63:7, 63:17,
116:23,
121:1, 124:9,
124:12,
126:3,
130:10,
132:22,
133:17,
142:7, 142:8, 205:10
townships 82:16
townspeople 286:4
track 19:17
tract 22:4
traded 176:24
traditional

58:4
traffic 165:16, 197:11
Trails 63:3, 63:16, 83:21, 94:1, 113:20, 128:14, 179:7, 184:20, 184:21, 188:21, 197:6, 275:19
training 195:17
transcribed 82:3
TRANSCRIPT 12:1, 293:5
transfer 252:24
transition 12:20, 156:10, 157:4, 238:24, 251:11, 261:10
transitional 66:8
transmit 41:9, 101:13
transmitted 279:18
transmitting 101:9
travel 37:1, 103:16, 191:17, 200:7
traveled 191:16
traveling 35:13, 36:6, 197:7
traverse 82:16, 84:13
treasure 221:6
treasures 94:5
treated 49:11
treatment 42:6, 181:24
tree 30:4, 30:6, 100:24, 118:17

trees 28:6,
115:13,
115:15,
119:4,
119:17,
119:20,
155:4, 155:9,
155:23,
155:25,
156:2, 156:4,
157: 6
trends 185:18,
200:9
tri-state
173:25
Trial 32:13,
126:18, 212:6
tribe 141:21,
142:2, 155:16
tried 92:6
triggered
289:18
trip 46:11
Trout 5:8,
5:33, 94:2,
94:18, 96:17,
96:20,
196:17,
210:19
true 14:5,
14:11, 14:15,
16:15, 16:24,
63:14,
173:15,
177:14,
261:1, 284:8,
293:4
truly 223:17,
234:20
trust 253:3
truth 13:15,
13:16, 81:21
Try 16:3, 19:9,
28:22, 29:10,
66:25, 91:22,
$106: 4$,
$123: 21$,
144:15,
154:6,

176:12,
197:21,
205:2, 257:16
trying 20:11,
22:22, 28:19,
29:12, 35:2,
74:4, 74:10,
75:3, 77:24,
136:18,
142:7,
153:18,
175:15,
178:12,
193:11,
244:9, 245:1,
253:6, 276:9
TUESDAY 1:15
Tumbledown
19:16, 19:20,
20:3, 27:16,
66:4, 66:22
turbines 224:22
turn 12:25,
13:9, 26:4,
29:21, 47:14,
114:9, 254:1
Turning 171:15
Turnpike 90:15
turns 29:4,
41:22, 141:19
twice 97:23,
164:8, 211:11
twists 29:3,
41:21
two-fold
201:17,
277:13
two-lane
164:20,
165:1, 165:5
two-poled
118:15
two. 56:22,
125:24
type 41:17,
42:6, 49:11,
54:8, 115:21,
214:21,
240:17,
241:1,

260:17,
277:24, 282:1
types 49:6,
73:10, 160:2
typical 17:15,
217:14
Typically
58:15,
237:12,
243:14,
278:3,
279:25, 280:9,
280:13, 280:15, 280:16, 280:19, 281:11, 281:13, 282:8
< U >
ultimate 140:12
ultimately
18:1, 137:19, 267:24
unable 13:6
unanimous 219:12
uncertainties 140:1
uncertainty 139:21, 139:23
unchanged 128:14, 128:24
uncleared 183:11
under- 41:5
undergrounded
214:22,
265:5, 266:18
undermine 227:16
underneath 207:7, 239:13, 264:18
understand


77:2, 78:13,
91:19, 92:18,
172:25,
179:10,
183:13,
207:21,
207:24,
207:25,
230:1, 239:8,
240:5, 244:9,
245:1,
249:20,
250:14,
50:25,
263:13
276:8,
278:12,
284:18
understanding
17:22, 30:25,
41:6, 67:8,
155:21,
175:18,
180:23,
239:13,
259:17,
259:19,
265:4,
265:13,
276:10,
290:14
Understood
290:23
undeveloped
101:3,
198:24,
198:25,
199:3,
199:13,
227:15,
234:5, 249:2
undisturbed
35:15
undone 102:7
unequivocally 29:25
uneven 58:15, 58:20
unexpected 40:3
unfortunate 258:17
Unfortunately 90:11, 92:5, 270:25
unfragmented 95: 4
UNIDENTIFIED 272:17
unique 49:11, 94:16, 98:3, 100:23, 159:20, 187:14, 211:15
United 38:1, 71:20, 238:1
University 1:22
Unless 113:9, 272:11
Unlike 128:3
Unlimited 5:8, 5:33, 54:21, 96:17, 96:21
unnecessary 196:12
unquote 221:20
unrealistic 163:5
unreasonable 18:7, 18:9, 31:10, 95:10, 97:13, 108:19, 109:1, 109:2, 109:18, 128:8, 191:17, 203:9, 227:21, 250:3
unreasonably 108:17, 109:4, 109:8, 109:11, 127:18, 129:1
until 39:17,
53:3, 101:21,

152: 7,
290:19, 291:3
untrue 203:18
unusual 83:17,
214:20,
237:1,
270:13,
271:12,
277:18,
278:1, 278:5, 280:25, 291:12
unusually 97:6
upcoming 73:15
upgrades 87:17
upheld 75:7
Upper 47:3,
70:25, 71:16, 75:25, 76:10, 76:11, 100:1, 116:14, 124:10, 125:2, 128:11, 130:7, 130:14, 130:20, 133:12, 135:19, 205:11, 259:16, 259:21, 260:5, 260:17
upswing 102:17
upwards 33:17
urban 94:5, 102:16
urge 96:13, 96:21, 98:23, 189:9
usage 202:4
usages 96:4, 203:25
useful 40:8, 41:12, 213:23
user 59:9, 70:23, 70:24, 71:4, 71:10, 71:11, 71:18, 163:10,


263:14
utilized 192:11
< V >
vacation 93:24
Valley 184:22, 188:3
valuation 52:1
value 19:14,
28:2, 51:10,
130:12,
134:21,
178:13,
198:10,
208:13,
216:20,
234:12
values 135:21, 223:17
vanishing 186:3
varied 277:1
variety 45:25,
49:6, 92:5,
108:12,
117:23,
201:17
various 89:1, 89:4, 187:23, 224:15
varying 41:16
vast 188:22,
214:22,
241:23, 243:9
vegetation-free 260:2
Vegetative
53:6, 98:19,
98:21,
212:11,
212:19,
212:21
vehicles
128:15,
188:17
vendors 137:18
verify 186:8
Vermont 101:12, 101:20, 202:12,

221:22, 221:23
vernal 56:21, 69:22
versus 20:14, 134:14, 165:5, 253:11, 260:16, 260:17, 279:13, 279:19
VIA 30:9, 108:13, 110:13, 111:10, 114:7, 203:10, 288:25
viability 185:21
Vias 107:1, 107:9
Vice 86:7, 105:5
vicinity 103:14, 134:12, 247:15
viewer 31:17, $31: 18,32: 10$, 33:2, 40:21, 48:19, 52:21, 112:20, 156:16
viewing 20:7, 31:5, 115:20
viewpoint 22:13, 23:21, 45:16, 115:17, 115:20,
118:1, 118:5, 144:10, 181:14, 286:14
viewpoints 37:14, 120:6, 126:8, 133:3
Views 15:6,

visible 22:9, 22:12, 39:21, 40:19, 48:12, 58:24, 64:7, 68:18, 68:19, 100:25,
115:16,
116:16,
116:19,
118:9,
118:16,
118:24,
119:1, 119:3,
119:11,
119:13,
119:19,
130:18,
134:23,
156:19,
156:24,
202:15, 228:16, 261:5
vision 190:7
visit 95:12,
198:5, 199:11
visitation 200: 6
visited 113:14, 113:24,
199:6, 225:1
visiting 94:21
visitor 30:22,
32:3
visitors
185:24,
200:3, 225:8, 227:15
visits 185:21
vista 20:20, 20:21
visually 202:5
visuals 223:14
vitality 225:6
voice 221:3
voltage 236:22, 240:25,
241:2,
241:23,
243:12,
277:24,

281:14
voluntary 78:2
volunteer 220:25
voted 83:24
VSC 270:2,
271:1,
281:20, 282:8
vulnerable
243:13,
281:16,
282:13
< W >
W. 4:29

Wade 5:13, 5:20
wages 199:25
WAGNER 6:7,
8:10, 11:5,
103: 7,
103:10,
218:16,
218:23,
219:2,
229:10,
238:13,
238:14,
254: 6,
254:13,
254:16,
287:20,
287:23,
288:2, 288:5
wait 291:3
waiting 292:24
waive 86:3
walk 19:15,
114:11, 292:3, 292:4
Walker 8:11
walking 60:9, 143:10,
161:25, 165:5
wanted 30:5,
38:7, 38:9, 55:3, 92:2, 121:2, 177:8, 182:3, 194:2, 209:11,


224:25,
225:12,
259:14,
279:17,
289:22,
290:8,
290:16,
290:25, 291:8
wants 21:7,
51:20, 70:2,
268:7, 276:3,
283:14
warming 176:14
warrant 250:5,
250: 8
warranted
100:12
Warren 10:21,
92:16, 93:4,
173:15,
184:15,
184:16,
189:17,
189:19,
189:23,
242:20,
24:4, 24:5,
-15,
5.

45:11,
246:7,
246:12,
252:23,
253:7,
272:22,
273:1, 273:15
Washington 81:7
washout 186:13
wasteland
203:18
watch 198:2
water 30:11,
30:14, 54:22,
93:21,
151:25,
156:7,
205:24,
272:1, 272:5,

278: 4,
280:11,
280:12,
280:13,
281:13
waterbody 28:5, 45:24, 45:25, 117:22, 122:5 waterways

190:24,
196:4, 221:10
wave 241:9
ways 29:13,
72:12, 215:1, 218:6, 276:15
weather 41:9,
57:7, 186:11
weathering
35:25, 41:8
website 177:15, 225:3, 225:19, 288:1
week 81:13, 128:3
weekend 216:7
Weir 282:6
welcome 82:11, 184:10
well-designed 191:7
West 4:6,
19:17, 22:3,
22:6, 68:19,
94:12, 94:25, 120:12,
124:10,
133:16,
135:15,
141:19,
151:24,
156:13,
186:15,
201:6, 220:24
Western 6:33, 46:25, 90:25, 91:3, 91:4, 91:6, 100:21, 121:6, 173:3, 174:3, 174:8, 184:13,

184:16, 185:2,
185:15,
186:24,
190:6,
198:20,
215:5, 225:4,
234:6, 235:7,
243:24,
244:16,
250:20,
251:16,
251:18,
277:8,
277:11,
277:16
wetland 56:21,
69:22, 129:25
wetlands 286:7
Weyerhaeuser/ba
yroot 141:18
Wharf 3:8, 3:16
Whatever 51:12,
216:20, 249:17
whatsoever
128:13,
189:23,
208:13
whenever 62:10
whereas 129:19
whichever 173:12
Whipple 45:14, 45:17, 45:20, 46:7
White 22:7,
120:15,
122:15,
200:15,
223:9, 223:12
Whitewater
102:13,
190:17,
195:15,
219:24,
221:1, 224:8
whoever 56:11, 146:7
whole 13:15,

28:4, 28:14,
$70: 5,70: 6$,
81:20,
112:15,
122:8,
220:19,
268:15, 274:1
whom 94:14,
187:1, 269:1,
269:6, 283:12
wide 39:5,
49:5, 111:20,
121:5,
154:23,
160:9,
160:16,
166:13,
166:22,
224:21,
227:5, 239:4,
260:2
widen 97:21,
211: 8
widened 121:6,
163:7
wider 212:14,
212:23
width 111:20,
112: 4,
112:11,
113:10,
160:8,
165:24, 238:9
widths 160:11
wild 94:18,
101:1
Wilderness
3:28, 35:7,
102:15,
198:18,
203:14,
203:16,
224:13
Wildland 117:8
Wildlands 117:1
Wildlife 25:19,
28:2, 113:19, 204:23
willing 140:22,
140:24
willingness 232:21
win 217:4
wind 73:3,
73:6, 107:11,
173:24,
175:2,
175:11,
176:10,
224:22,
262:18,
263:13,
277:11,
285:1, 285:4
winds 51:17
Windsor 87:12,
87:17, 88:8
winner 216:13
winter 122:2,
122:23,
186:8,
196:17,
200:5, 200:7, 202:19
wire 40:6, 40:13, 40:16, 40:17, 42:2, $42: 3,43: 5$, 43:25, 45:5, 67:19
wires 52:7
Wiscasset
87:12, 87:18, 88:8
wish 38:12, 230:18, 291:12, 291:21
wishes 274:18
Without 25:22,
73:1, 103:23, 185: 6,
196:18, 204:13, 212:8, 241:16, 263:3, 279:22
withstand 57:7
Witness 12:15, 13:13, 38:9,

38:11, 38:14, 75:4, 124:19,
170:22,
170:23,
193: 4,
197:15,
230:16,
253:25,
254:25,
278:19
Witnesses
13:13, 13:17,
81:22, 82:3,
86:10,
104:11,
145:3, 180:4, 180:16,
193:1, 193:3, 194:17, 210:1,
210:11,
219:7,
230:11,
253:25,
254:3, 262:4,
272:13,
272:21,
283:1, 283:7, 283:21
WKR 205:11
WMRC 91:12,
91:20, 91:21,
92:1, 92:10,
92:17,
173:13,
178:2,
179:11,
192:15,
244:13,
250:2, 252:2, 252:9, 286:15
women 102:22
won 216:25, 217:8
wondering
53:14, 55:15, 141:12, 285:15
wonders 102:20
Wood 6:24,

| 63:25 | 180:12, | 174:22, 203:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| woodland 40:9 | 214:21, | yourself |
| woods 128:4, | 215:12, | 107:16, |
| 188:17, | 216:4, | 212:2, 231:8, |
| 205:13, | 217:15, | 242:20 |
| 221:18, | 234:22, | yourselves |
| 222:25, | 243:10 | 104:20 |
| 234:6, | worry 221:2 | Yup 14:3, 19:2, |
| 234:12, | worse 49:4, | 29:16, |
| 234:20, 249:2 | 259:9 | 104:15, |
| Woodsum 7:10, | worst 59:6 | 121:11, |
| 7:18 | worthwhile | 183:3, 192:6, |
| word 31:20, | 73:25 | 238:17, |
| 168:11, | wrap 192:5 | 251:25, |
| 178:6, | written 225:18, | 259:6, |
| 265:10, | 288:1, 288:8, | 259:13, |
| 265:19 | 288:16, | 260:13, |
| wording 239:19 | 288:19 | 289:14 |
| words 30:20, | wrote 111:9 |  |
| 265:13 | Wyman 14:16, |  |
| worked 18:13, | 112:2 | < Z > |
| 42:13, 72:5, |  | zero. 256:4 |
| 106:24, |  | zone 28:8, |
| 107:9, | < X > | 28:16, 43:20, |
| 111:10, | X-1 163:1 | 43:25, 44:1, |
| 127:25, |  | 45:1, 67:13, |
| 132:8, |  | 130:18, |
| 154:16, | < Y > | 132:23, |
| 184:17, | Yarmouth 105:9, | 133:24, |
| 195:15, | 106:24, 108:9 | 143:17, |
| 195:25, | year 110:24, | 151: 4 , |
| 198:19, | 148:8, | 151:12, |
| 198:21, | 148:14, | 151:16, |
| 209:10, | 149:9, | 151:21, |
| 209:12, 219:6 | 149:22, | 152:3, 152:4, |
| Workers 4:24, | 149:24, | 152:11, |
| 89:21, 90:5 | 185:23, | 180:25, |
| working 36:13, | 186:11, | 182:10, |
| 36:14, 51:21, | 199:10, | 184:2, 184:5, |
| 62:15, 65:22, | 200:4, 202:3, | 211:1 |
| 66:23, 88:17, | 218:6, 222:8, | zoned 143:19 |
| 118:18, | 236:5 | zones 67:25, |
| 178:19, | year-round | 112:16, |
| 183:14, | 94:6, 94:11, | 116:16, |
| 183:25, | 186:18, | 128:19, |
| 203:17, | 195:17 | 158:16, |
| 222:10 | yellow 19:17, | 208:7, |
| works 48:18, | 22:4, 22:8, | 222:11, |
| 107:2, 218:2 | 22:23, 87:24 | 222:12, |
| world 177:17, | York 160:24, | 224:17, |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 225: 13 \\
& \text { zoning 155:8, } \\
& \text { 208:22, } 225: 2
\end{aligned}
$$

